สถิติ
๒๐ ก.ย. ๑๔

STATISTICAL YEAR BOOK

OF THE

KINGDOM OF SIAM

1916

FIRST NUMBER



PUBLISHED BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND STATISTICS

MINISTRY OF FINANCE.

ENGLISH EDITION.

PREFACE.

The present volume has for its object the publication, in condensed form, of the most important available statistics relating to the Kingdom of Siam.

On certain subjects it will be observed that the published statistics are scanty or entirely lacking. This is due in some cases to absence of material, and in others, to the fact that examination of the returns supplied to the Department revealed defects or inaccuracies.

The tables published on certain other subjects, notably those on Finance and Public Justice, give greater detail than is usual in a Statistical Year Book, for the reason that many of the data are not otherwise readily available to the public.

It is hoped that this volume will form a nucleus for more complete information in future years, and that the various Departments of the State will initiate where lacking, and improve where already existing, the statistics illustrating their activities.

Considerable, but unavoidable delay has occurred in the production of this volume, owing to the necessity for ordering special type from Europe, and the delay in obtaining it due to the war which is raging.

Although great care has been taken to avoid mistakes and miscalculations some errors have probably escaped notice. The Department will be glad to receive information of any errors that may be detected.

In conclusion this Department tenders its thanks to the various Government Departments that have collaborated in the production of this volume, and trusts that the utility of the volume may prove to them a recompense for the trouble they have taken.

DIRECTOR GENERAL.

Department of Commerce and Statistics.

18th December, 1916.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.—METEOROLOGY.

		PAGE.
TABLE	1.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Temperatures in Bangkok, ...Period 1905 to 1914	3
,,	2.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Ranges of Temperature in Bangkok,.... ,, ,,	4
,,	3.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok, ... ,, ,,	5
,,	4.—Total monthly Rainfall, Number of days on which rain fell, and Maximum rainfall recorded in Bangkok,..... ,, ,,	6
,,	5.—Mean monthly Rainfall on the Delta of the Chao Praya River.....	7
,,	6.—Meteorological Data for Bangkok collected during the period 1858-68 compared with those of the Sanitary Department for the period 1905-14.....	8
,,	7.—Total Annual Volume of Flow of the Chao Praya River, ...Period 1905 to 1913	9

CHAPTER II.—POPULATION.

Introductory Note on the Census.

TABLE	1.—Administrative Divisions of Siam.	15
,,	2.—Number and Density of the Population.	16
,,	3.—Variations in the Population of each province as shown by Births, Deaths and Migrations reported during the year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	17
,,	4.—Population by Sex.	18
,,	5.—Population by Sex and Education.	19
,,	6.—Population by Sex and Age	20
,,	7.—Population by Age and Education.....	22
,,	8.—Number of Temples and Priests.....	23

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.

SECTION *(a)* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Ordinary Annual Revenue and Expenditure, ...Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-95 to 1913-14)	29
,,	2.—General Classification of Revenue, ... ,, ,, ,,	30
,,	3.—Revenue from Government Domains, ... ,, ,, ,,	32
,,	4.—Revenue from Commercial Services and other Direct Revenue, ... ,, ,, ,,	33
,,	5.—Revenue from Taxes, ... ,, ,, ,,	34
,,	6.—Revenue from Fees, Fines and Licenses ..... ,, ,, ,,	36
,,	7.—General Classification of Expenditure, ... ,, ,, ,,	38
,,	8.—Expenditure on National Defence, ...Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14)	40
,,	9.—Expenditure of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, ... ,, ,, ,,	41
,,	10.—Expenditure of Ministry of Finance,..... ,, ,, ,,	42
,,	11.—Expenditure of Ministry of Interior, ... ,, ,, ,,	43
,,	12.—Expenditure of Ministry of Local Government, .. ,, ,, ,,	44
,,	13.—Expenditure of Ministry of Justice,..... ,, ,, ,,	45
,,	14.—Expenditure of the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship, ... ,, ,, ,,	46
,,	15.—Expenditure of the Ministry of Communications,.. ,, ,, ,,	47
,,	16.—Expenditure of Ministry of Lands and Agriculture,. ,, ,, ,,	48
,,	17.—Expenditure of Miscellaneous Departments, ... ,, ,, ,,	49
,,	18.—Special Budget, ... ,, ,, ,,	50
,,	19.—Civil List and Royal Expenses, ... ,, ,, ,,	51
,,	20.—Other Expenditure under Special Budget, ... ,, ,, ,,	52
,,	21.—Expenditure from Loans, ...Period 2450 to 2456 (1907-8 to 1913-14)	53

Introductory Note to Table 22.

,,	22.—Amount and Composition of the Treasury Reserve,..Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-5 to 1913-14)	56

PAGE.

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.—*(continued).*

SECTION (*b*) PUBLIC DEBT.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—National Debt of Siam,.....Period 2448 to 2457 (1905-6 to 1914-15) 62

Introductory Note.

„ 2.—Siamese 4½% loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905..... 64

Introductory Note.

„ 3.—Siamese 4½% loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907..... 67

Note on the Loan for £4,750,000 contracted with the Federated Malay States..... 69

SECTION (*c*) EXCHANGE.

Introductory Note to Table 1.

TABLE 1.—Exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, Period 2450 to 2457 (1907-8 to 1914-15). 77

Introductory Note to Table 2.

„ 2.—Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India, Period 1900 to 1915. 87

„ 3.—Average monthly T. T. selling rate for Straits dollars in Singapore on London, Period 1901 to 1914. 95

„ 4.—Average monthly quotations for Bar Silver in London,.....Period 1900 to 1914. 96

SECTION (*d*) CURRENCY.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Coinage at the Royal Mint,.....Period 2423 to 2456 (1880-1 to 1913-14), ... 104

„ 2.—Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary Coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation on March 31st, ... Period 2451 to 2457 (1908-9 to 1914-15). 105

„ 3.—Number and Value of Currency Notes in circulation, Period 2445 to 2456 (1902-3 to 1913-14). 106

„ 4.—Value in Ticals, of approximate net circulation of Currency on March 31st, Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14). 107

SECTION (*e*) SAVINGS BANKS.

Note on Savings Banks.

CHAPTER IV.—FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE IN THE PORT OF BANGKOK.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Customs Tariff of Import and Export duties.

TABLE 1.—Value of Imports in Ticals and equivalent Value in Sterling, ...Period 2448 to 2457 (1905-6 to 1914-15). 119

„ 2.—Value of Exports in Ticals and equivalent Value in Sterling, ... „ „ 120

„ 3.—Imports by Tariff Categories,.....Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15) 121

„ 4.—Exports by Tariff Categories,..... „ „ 124

„ 5.—Amounts, Values, and Average Values, monthly, of Exports of Rice and Paddy, ...Period 2452 to 2457 (1909-10 to 1914-15) 126

„ 6.—Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared inwards Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15) 132

„ 7.—Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared outwards Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15) 133

CHAPTER V.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

TABLE 1.—Postal Administration,..... Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15) 137

„ 2.—Telegraph and Telephone Services,..... „ „ 138

„ 3.—Number and Value of Money Orders issued in Bangkok, for payment in the Provinces, „ „ 139

„ 4.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in the Provinces, for payment in Bangkok, „ „ 140

„ 5.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Foreign Countries, payable in Siam, ... „ „ 141

„ 6.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign Countries, ... „ „ 142

CHAPTER VI.—STATE RAILWAYS.

TABLE 1.—Financial Working of the Railways of Siam, ...Period 2440 to 2455 (1897-8 to 1912-13) 144

„ 2.—Financial Working of the Northern Railway,.....Period 2440 to 2456 (1897-8 to 1913-14) 145

PAGE.

CHAPTER VI.—STATE RAILWAYS.—*(continued).*

TABLE 3.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Railway, ... Period 2440 to 2456 (1897-8 to 1913-14) 146
" 4.—Goods Traffic on the Northern Railway, ... " " 148
" 5.—Passenger Traffic on the Northern Railway, ... " " 150
" 6.—Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Northern Railway, ... Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15) 151
" 7.—Financial Working of the Southern Railway, ... Period 2446 to 2457 (1903-4 to 1914-15) 157
" 8.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Railway Line, ... " " 158
" 9.—Goods Traffic on the Southern Railway, ... " " 160
" 10.—Passenger Traffic on the Southern Railway Line, .. " " 162
" 11.—Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Southern Railway, ... Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15) 163

CHAPTER VII.—EDUCATION.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Number of Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers, ... Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15) 174
" 2.—Education in Temple Schools for the Year 2456 (1913-14) 175
" 3.—Comparative Table showing number of Government and Non-Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers for the Year 2456 (1913-14) 176
" 4.—Expenditure on Education in the Year 2456 (1913-14) 177
" 5.—Government Departmental Schools not under Ministry of Public Instruction for the Year 2457 (1914-15) 178

CHAPTER VIII.—JUSTICE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Work of the Courts of first instance in Criminal Cases, ... Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14) 182
" 2.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Crimes, ... " " 186
" 3.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Sentence pronounced .. " " 194
" 4.—Work of the Courts of Justice in Civil Cases, ... " " 198
" 5.—Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings, in first instance ..... " " 202
" 6.—Bankruptcy Cases adjudicated by the Courts of Bangkok, ... " " 206
" 7.—Work of the Dika Court and Appeal Courts, ... " " 207

CHAPTER IX.—AGRICULTURE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Mortgages registered during the year 2458 (1915-16) 212
" 2.—Mortgage redemptions registered during the year 2458 (1915-16) 213
" 3.—Areas in Rai under certain Crops, ... Period 2454 to 2458 (1911-12 to 1915-16) 214

CHAPTER X.—OPIUM.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Quantity and Values of Opium purchased by the Opium Department ..... Period 2450 to 2457 (1907-8 to 1914-15) 223
" 2.—Quantity and Prices of Opium sold in Siam, ... Period 2450 to 2457 (1907-8 to 1914-15) 224

CHAPTER XI.—MINING.

TABLE 1.—Output and Average price of tin, ... Period 2450 to 2457 (1907-8 to 1914-15) 227

CHAPTER XII.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency, Weights and Measures 231

Alphabetical Index 233

I

METEOROLOGY.

References:—

Tables I to IV, and VI. The Climate of Bangkok, by H. Campbell Highet, C.M., M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of the Local Sanitary Department, Ministry of Local Government.

Table V. Project Estimate for works of Irrigation, Drainage, and Navigation to develop the plain of Central Siam. Vol II. Royal Irrigation Department, Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

TABLE 1.

MEAN, MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES IN BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1905 to 1914.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Temperatures	1905	27.4	29.3	30.0	31.5	29.8	29.3	29.3	29.6	28.8	28.7	27.9	29.5	29.2
	1906	28.6	29.7	30.2	32.3	31.4	30.0	29.6	29.5	29.2	28.0	26.4	26.2	29.2
	1907	25.9	28.0	28.4	30.1	29.2	29.0	29.0	28.4	28.5	28.0	27.4	23.7	28.0
	1908	25.9	27.4	28.9	30.3	29.6	29.2	29.0	28.5	28.4	28.2	25.7	25.6	28.1
	1909	26.1	27.9	29.1	30.1	29.4	29.3	28.7	28.9	28.5	28.5	26.1	24.5	28.1
	1910	26.9	26.6	28.2	30.0	29.6	28.9	29.2	28.9	27.7	27.9	27.0	24.1	27.9
	1911	25.2	26.9	29.0	30.6	30.0	29.3	29.1	29.4	28.8	28.5	29.0	27.4	28.6
	1912	26.6	27.9	30.5	30.6	31.4	30.0	28.7	28.1	28.1	27.6	25.5	25.4	28.2
	1913	25.1	27.9	29.4	31.2	28.7	28.7	28.0	28.2	28.2	27.7	26.2	25.3	27.9
	1914	24.8	28.1	29.3	31.0	31.1	29.1	28.4	28.1	28.0	27.5	27.3	26.4	28.2
	Mean for 10 years	**26.2**	**27.9**	**29.3**	**30.7**	**30.0**	**29.3**	**28.9**	**28.7**	**28.4**	**28.0**	**26.8**	**25.8**	**28.3**
Mean Maximum Temperatures	1905	33.9	34.4	34.4	36.3	34.0	32.5	33.0	33.5	32.5	32.0	32.1	31.1	33.5
	1906	35.0	36.4	35.8	38.1	36.1	34.7	34.2	33.9	33.7	33.3	32.7	34.2	34.8
	1907	33.9	34.1	34.5	35.2	33.8	33.6	33.7	32.7	33.4	33.0	33.7	30.6	33.5
	1908	34.2	35.0	35.5	35.5	35.0	34.2	34.2	33.0	32.8	32.7	30.1	31.2	33.6
	1909	33.8	34.3	35.5	36.2	34.7	34.5	33.1	34.0	33.1	33.8	30.6	30.5	33.7
	1910	33.6	33.5	33.8	35.5	35.0	33.6	34.3	33.8	32.3	32.7	32.0	30.4	33.3
	1911	33.3	33.5	34.6	35.8	34.6	33.5	33.1	34.0	33.1	32.8	34.5	33.8	33.8
	1912	32.0	34.6	35.5	35.4	36.1	34.3	32.4	31.7	31.6	31.0	28.9	29.9	32.8
	1913	30.4	32.8	33.7	35.7	33.0	32.5	31.8	31.6	32.0	31.2	29.5	29.6	32.0
	1914	30.1	32.6	34.1	35.6	35.9	32.8	31.7	31.7	31.4	30.9	30.8	30.2	32.3
	Mean for 10 years	**33.0**	**34.1**	**34.7**	**35.9**	**34.8**	**33.6**	**33.1**	**33.0**	**32.6**	**32.3**	**31.5**	**31.4**	**33.3**
Mean Minimum Temperatures	1905	19.4	21.7	22.9	25.4	24.8	24.7	24.4	24.5	24.0	24.0	20.6	21.0	23.1
	1906	21.1	22.3	23.9	25.3	25.5	24.4	24.5	24.0	24.1	22.3	19.2	18.3	22.9
	1907	18.2	22.2	23.0	24.5	24.8	24.4	23.9	24.1	24.1	24.4	22.4	16.3	22.9
	1908	18.7	21.6	22.7	25.0	24.4	24.0	23.9	24.0	24.5	24.2	21.4	20.7	22.9
	1909	20.0	22.3	23.5	24.2	24.6	24.1	24.1	24.0	23.8	24.0	23.9	18.5	23.1
	1910	20.9	21.0	21.1	24.1	24.2	24.1	24.0	23.8	23.7	23.7	22.1	17.9	22.5
	1911	17.2	20.6	22.1	23.9	22.9	24.1	24.1	23.7	24.2	23.5	22.9	20.4	22.5
	1912	20.6	20.6	24.2	24.7	25.2	24.5	24.4	24.5	24.2	23.7	21.1	19.7	23.1
	1913	19.1	22.2	24.6	26.1	24.2	24.7	24.1	24.4	24.1	24.0	22.0	20.1	23.2
	1914	18.1	23.1	24.7	25.6	25.4	24.7	24.4	24.1	24.0	23.9	23.4	21.7	23.6
	Mean for 10 years	**19.3**	**21.8**	**23.3**	**24.9**	**24.6**	**24.4**	**24.2**	**24.1**	**24.1**	**23.8**	**21.9**	**19.6**	**23.0**

TABLE 2.

MEAN, MAXIMUM and MINIMUM RANGES of TEMPERATURE in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1905 to 1914.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Daily Range	1905	14.5	12.6	11.3	10.9	9.1	7.6	8.3	9.0	8.1	8.1	11.5	13.0	10.3
	1906	13.6	14.1	11.9	12.8	10.7	10.4	9.7	9.9	9.6	10.7	13.4	15.9	11.9
	1907	15.7	11.8	11.5	10.6	9.7	9.2	9.8	8.5	9.2	9.4	10.7	12.3	10.7
	1908	15.5	13.3	12.7	10.5	10.3	10.1	10.1	8.9	8.3	8.4	9.0	10.5	10.6
	1909	13.9	11.9	11.9	12.0	10.0	10.1	9.0	10.0	9.3	9.8	9.3	12.0	10.8
	1910	12.8	12.4	10.8	11.3	10.9	9.4	10.3	10.0	8.6	9.3	9.9	12.5	10.6
	1911	16.3	12.8	12.4	11.9	10.6	9.3	8.9	10.3	8.9	9.3	11.5	13.5	11.3
	1912	11.4	14.0	11.3	10.5	10.9	9.8	8.1	7.0	7.4	7.0	7.8	10.2	9.6
	1913	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.4	8.6	7.8	7.8	7.1	7.9	7.2	7.6	9.5	8.6
	1914	12.4	9.5	10.4	10.0	10.5	8.3	7.4	7.4	7.0	6.9	7.4	8.4	8.8
	Mean for 10 years	**13.7**	**12.3**	**11.3**	**11.0**	**10.1**	**9.2**	**8.9**	**8.8**	**8.4**	**8.6**	**9.8**	**11.8**	**10.3**
Maximum Daily Range	1905	18.9	15.5	16.1	14.4	13.3	10.0	10.5	11.1	11.6	11.1	14.4	16.5	13.9
	1906	16.1	20.0	16.6	17.8	15.5	13.9	12.2	13.3	12.8	15.0	17.2	18.3	15.5
	1907	22.2	16.6	16.6	13.9	13.3	12.2	12.8	11.1	12.8	12.2	13.9	16.6	14.4
	1908	19.4	22.7	20.5	14.4	12.8	12.2	13.9	12.2	13.3	11.6	12.2	13.9	14.4
	1909	17.2	14.4	17.2	13.9	14.4	13.3	12.2	11.6	12.2	12.8	12.8	14.4	13.9
	1910	16.6	16.6	15.5	13.9	15.0	12.8	13.9	12.8	11.6	13.3	12.2	16.6	14.4
	1911	18.3	18.3	18.3	15.0	13.9	12.2	11.1	12.2	11.1	12.8	13.3	15.0	14.3
	1912	17.8	18.3	16.6	13.3	13.3	12.2	12.2	8.3	9.4	9.4	10.5	12.2	12.8
	1913	13.9	13.9	12.8	13.3	13.3	10.0	10.5	9.4	10.0	8.3	10.0	14.4	11.6
	1914	16.1	12.2	14.4	12.2	13.3	11.1	9.4	11.1	8.9	8.9	8.9	12.8	11.6
	Mean for 10 years	**17.6**	**16.9**	**16.5**	**14.2**	**13.8**	**12.0**	**11.9**	**11.3**	**11.4**	**11.5**	**12.5**	**15.1**	**13.7**
Minimum Daily Range.	1905	10.0	10.0	5.5	7.2	2.8	3.3	6.7	6.7	6.1	4.4	6.7	8.9	6.1
	1906	10.5	8.9	7.8	8.9	6.7	7.8	6.7	6.7	3.9	5.6	8.9	10.0	7.2
	1907	7.8	8.9	4.4	7.8	3.3	5.5	6.7	3.9	6.7	3.9	8.9	5.0	6.1
	1908	9.4	6.1	7.8	5.5	3.3	7.8	6.7	3.3	3.3	5.6	4.4	6.1	5.5
	1909	8.3	5.0	8.3	9.4	6.1	6.7	6.7	7.8	5.0	5.5	3.3	6.1	6.1
	1910	8.3	7.2	3.9	9.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	8.9	5.0	6.1	7.2	6.7	7.2
	1911	13.9	7.8	7.8	8.3	6.7	3.3	5.5	6.1	5.5	6.1	10.0	10.5	5.5
	1912	2.8	8.9	7.8	6.1	5.5	6.1	5.5	3.9	4.4	4.4	2.8	7.2	5.0
	1913	7.2	6.7	5.5	7.8	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.9	5.6	4.4	5.5	5.5
	1914	8.3	6.7	7.8	8.3	8.3	6.7	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.5	5.5
	Mean for 10 years	**8.6**	**7.6**	**6.6**	**7.9**	**5.1**	**5.6**	**5.6**	**5.5**	**4.8**	**5.2**	**6.2**	**7.1**	**6.0**

TABLE 3.

MEAN, MAXIMUM and MINIMUM SOLAR RADIATION TEMPERATURES in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1905 to 1914.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for Year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Solar Radiation	1905	62.2	61.6	62.2	63.8	62.2	62.7	62.7	63.8	59.9	56.0	57.7	61.6	61.0
	1906	59.9	61.6	61.6	63.8	59.9	61.0	58.3	69.9	58.3	57.7	56.0	57.2	59.4
	1907	58.3	56.6	58.3	61.6	59.9	58.3	55.5	56.0	56.6	56.0	58.8	53.8	61.2
	1908	58.8	58.3	60.5	59.4	60.5	62.2	61.0	58.8	57.2	55.5	54.9	57.7	58.3
	1909	58.3	57.2	60.5	62.7	63.8	66.6	64.4	66.0	64.9	66.6	62.7	60.5	62.7
	1910	62.2	62.7	64.4	66.6	66.6	64.9	64.9	67.1	62.7	63.8	63.3	61.6	63.8
	1911	62.2	61.6	65.5	67.1	67.1	64.4	64.4	67.1	66.0	65.5	66.0	63.8	64.9
	1912	59.9	63.3	64.9	66.6	66.6	66.0	64.4	63.8	64.9	62.2	58.8	59.4	63.3
	1913	58.3	61.0	64.4	65.5	62.7	65.5	63.3	61.6	64.9	62.7	59.4	58.8	62.7
	1914	57.7	62.2	63.3	66.6	63.3	64.4	59.9	61.6	63.3	61.6	62.2	59.9	62.7
	Mean for 10 years	**59.8**	**60.6**	**62.5**	**64.4**	**63.8**	**63.6**	**61.9**	**62.6**	**61.9**	**60.8**	**60.0**	**59.4**	**61.6**
Maximum Solar Radiation recorded.	1905	65.5	64.4	66.0	67.1	68.8	67.7	67.7	68.8	68.3	65.5	62.7	65.5	66.6
	1906	64.9	64.9	64.9	67.7	65.5	63.3	66.0	67.1	65.5	65.5	62.7	59.9	64.9
	1907	62.7	63.8	63.3	67.1	68.3	65.5	63.3	69.4	66.0	64.9	65.5	63.8	65.5
	1908	64.4	63.3	64.4	66.0	67.7	66.6	69.9	66.6	65.5	64.4	63.8	59.9	64.9
	1909	62.7	66.6	66.6	67.1	71.0	71.0	71.0	69.9	71.0	72.1	71.0	64.9	64.9
	1910	67.7	68.3	71.0	70.5	71.6	70.5	71.6	72.1	71.0	72.7	68.3	68.3	70.5
	1911	65.5	67.7	69.9	69.9	70.5	71.6	71.6	76.0	71.6	71.0	69.9	69.4	70.5
	1912	68.8	68.3	67.1	71.6	69.9	72.1	69.4	69.9	69.9	66.0	64.9	62.7	67.7
	1913	62.2	64.4	73.8	69.4	69.9	70.5	69.9	71.0	72.3	68.3	66.6	66.0	68.3
	1914	61.0	66.0	56.5	72.7	71.6	68.3	69.9	68.3	70.5	67.1	69.9	64.9	67.7
	Mean for 10 years	**64.5**	**65.8**	**67.3**	**68.9**	**69.5**	**69.2**	**69.0**	**69.9**	**69.2**	**67.8**	**66.5**	**64.5**	**67.1**
Minimum Solar Radiation recorded.	1905	56.0	57.2	43.3	62.7	38.8	47.7	52.7	55.5	43.3	46.1	43.3	54.9	49.9
	1906	48.8	54.4	46.1	57.2	46.1	48.8	43.3	37.7	35.0	37.7	41.6	48.8	46.1
	1907	53.8	48.8	30.5	36.1	30.0	43.3	35.0	43.3	37.7	43.3	48.8	32.2	44.9
	1908	45.5	43.3	54.4	35.0	27.7	48.8	37.2	36.1	32.2	40.5	38.8	54.4	41.1
	1909	43.3	43.8	35.0	57.2	47.2	52.2	47.7	62.7	40.0	56.0	49.4	53.8	48.8
	1910	52.7	43.8	42.7	59.9	47.7	46.6	49.4	58.8	46.1	49.9	54.9	54.4	50.5
	1911	57.7	54.9	62.2	61.0	57.7	41.1	40.5	53.3	58.8	56.6	63.3	55.5	54.9
	1912	36.1	59.9	55.5	63.3	60.5	59.4	55.5	54.4	56.6	53.8	43.8	56.0	54.4
	1913	55.5	51.1	51.6	62.7	43.3	52.2	51.1	44.9	49.4	59.4	51.6	41.1	48.8
	1914	53.3	60.5	59.4	61.0	64.9	56.0	33.3	33.3	49.9	53.3	53.8	54.4	52.7
	Mean for 10 years	**51.2**	**51.8**	**48.1**	**55.6**	**46.4**	**49.6**	**44.6**	**48.0**	**44.9**	**49.7**	**49.9**	**50.5**	**49.2**

TABLE 4.

TOTAL RAINFALL, NUMBER of DAYS on which RAIN FELL, and MAXIMUM MONTHLY RAINFALL RECORDED in BANGKOK.

***Rainfall in Millimetres** **Period 1905 to 1914.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total Rainfall in Millimetres.	1905	3.8	..	77.5	50.8	296.5	161.3	197.5	167.6	298.6	176.8	71.1	..	1.501.5
	1906	0.1	..	..	1.9	129.5	136.6	201.4	175.5	373.9	116.3	31.2	..	1.167.1
	1907	14.2	1.5	157.0	8.9	278.1	130.8	78.5	73.7	160.0	283.5	67.3	0.1	1.254.0
	1908	6.3	22.9	1.5	53.1	243.1	185.9	220.0	262.6	421.6	295.9	110.7	8.4	1.882.1
	1909	4.1	6.3	5.3	37.3	135.9	94.5	192.0	283.5	355.3	185.2	206.7	..	1.506.2
	1910	34.3	69.6	51.6	67.6	152.1	257.3	117.3	321.3	371.8	244.6	34.5	25.9	1.748.0
	1911	..	51.9	2.5	75.2	181.3	121.2	133.6	171.7	371.6	340.6	12.7	..	1.462.6
	1912	30.5	8.9	138.7	12.4	98.0	108.4	195.1	223.0	323.3	119.6	71,9	1.0	1.331.0
	1913	12.4	3.3	23.6	16.5	314.2	82.0	216.9	143.5	152.6	144.8	166.1	22.6	1.298.7
	1914	1.5	20.8	45.7	5.1	138.9	222.0	186.2	249.7	291.8	155.9	59.2	50.5	1.427.4
	Mean for 10 years	**10.7**	**18.5**	**50.3**	**32.9**	**196.7**	**150.0**	**173.8**	**207.2**	**312.0**	**206.3**	**83.1**	**10.8**	**1.452.8**
Number of days on which rain fell.	1905	2	..	2	2	13	16	17	16	20	15	2	..	105
	1906	2	..	..	1	15	15	22	16	23	9	6	..	109
	1907	3	1	6	4	16	18	19	16	21	20	6	1	131
	1908	1	3	1	9	22	20	18	22	22	28	10	4	160
	1909	2	2	3	6	23	20	22	26	17	19	11	..	151
	1910	4	5	10	5	19	21	15	22	24	22	5	5	157
	1911	0	4	10	7	18	17	21	19	23	18	4	1	133
	1912	5	2	3	2	7	16	26	23	17	17	8	1	127
	1913	1	4	3	4	20	18	27	19	17	15	12	4	144
	1914	1	5	4	3	15	17	26	22	24	17	10	7	151
	Mean for 10 years	**2.1**	**2.6**	**3.3**	**4.3**	**16.8**	**17.8**	**21.3**	**20.1**	**20.8**	**18.0**	**7.4**	**2.3**	**136.8**
Maximum rainfall in millimetres recorded in 24 hours.		3.2 on	0	55.9 on	49.5 on	74.2 on	27.9 on	43.8 on	40.6 on	39.4 on	37.6 on	69.8 on	0	
	1905	13	0	6	7	19	9	18	5	8	20	4	0	439.5
		0.1 on	0	0	1.9 on	45.7 on	34.0 on	50.0 on	28.7 on	91.7 on	36.8 on	19.3 on	0	
	1906	27	0	0	23	10	4	25	23	29	5	3	0	308.9
		10.9 on	1.5 on	66.5 on	7.6 on	70.6 on	27.2 on	17.3 on	20.1 on	21.3 on	45.2 on	29.2 on	0.1 on	
	1907	31	21	1	5	3	4	10	3	11	18	1	27	318.0
		6.3 on	15.7 on	1.5 on	24.9 on	97.0 on	39.4 on	46.5 on	43.4 on	61.0 on	43.2 on	33.0 on	7.9 on	
	1908	29	16	20	21	28	7	30	27	9	1	8	19	419.9
		3.6 on	6.1 on	4.3 on	18.5 on	31.7 on	22.9 on	45.7 on	39.9 on	94.0 on	22.1 on	94.0 on	0	
	1909	10	12	10	2	13	24	4	16	15	28	6	0	382.8
		24.9 on	62.7 on	19.6 on	18.5 on	46.5 on	42.7 on	32.0 on	56.9 on	57.6 on	52.6 on	26.9 on	14.7 on	
	1910	24	25	15	9	11	21	5	28	8	5	8	1	455.7
		0	41.9 on	2.5 on	41.9 on	34.5 on	30.0 on	30.2 on	41.9 on	77.0 on	69.8 on	5.8 on	0	
	1911	0	21	31	6	17	3	3	30	23	7	3	0	375.9
		28.2 on	7.1 on	135.9 on	7.4 on	35.8 on	29.2 on	33.5 on	61.7 on	82.8 on	30.2 on	20.3 on	1.0 on	
	1912	19	19	31	11	30	24	30	23	22	5	8	21	473.2
		12.4 on	2.8 on	19.8 on	8.6 on	90.9 on	15.2 on	45.7 on	26.2 on	23.6 on	34.8 on	85.3 on	12.4 on	
	1913	25	28	1	19	6	8	19	2	23	31	9	17	377.9
		1.5 on	9.6 on	21.1 on	3.8 on	36.6 on	50.8 on	61.7 on	57.9 on	78.0 on	40.4 on	25.6 on	24.6 on	
	1914	31	11	2	6	23	1	25	11	13	4	23	23	411.7
	Mean for 10 years	**9.1**	**14.7**	**32.7**	**18.3**	**56.4**	**31.9**	**40.6**	**41.7**	**62.6**	**41.2**	**40.9**	**6.1**	**396.3**

TABLE 5.

MEAN RAINFALL on the DELTA of the CHAO PRAYA RIVER.

Rainfall in Millimetres.

Province and Muang.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Yearly Average.	Period covered by Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Province of Krung Tep.														
Krung Tep (Ministry of Agriculture) ..	11.9	10.8	36.9	39.4	190.4	137.6	144.4	201.4	329.1	207.4	84.6	6.4	1,400.3	1903-4 to 1912-13
,, (East side) ..	2.0	6.2	7.1	33.3	168.7	134.6	144.4	179.2	244.9	228.7	70.6	0.3	1,220.0	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
,, (West side) ..	7.3	16.4	5.7	39.1	217.4	145.5	177.6	200.9	332.0	232.7	70.8	5.8	1,451.2	1905-6 ,, 1911-12
Minburi	12.8	11.8	27.9	39.3	213.2	158.0	162.5	210.7	312.3	224.2	72.5	6.3	1,451.5	1905-6 ,, 1911-12
Nakorn Kuenkan	15.3	18.6	11.5	58.8	228.0	156.6	177.6	178.0	290.7	238.1	80.2	4.7	1,458.1	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Samutprakan	12.7	6.1	39.9	53.1	204.7	148.6	132.1	191.9	254.7	217.8	56.6	6.9	1,325.1	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Nontaburi	3.0	14.4	12.7	30.8	161.8	119.5	175.9	149.7	272.7	228.1	90.9	4.2	1,263.7	1905-6 ,, 1913-14
Pratumtani	7.3	19.7	41.9	60.1	153.1	174.2	172.7	184.6	285.9	213.8	66.9	6.2	1,386.4	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Tanyaburi	5.5	9.7	19.7	33.2	150.7	127.2	202.7	151.6	232.9	157.7	64.0	2.8	1,157.7	1905-6 ,, 1913-14
Province of Krung Kao.														
Krung Kao	6.8	12.2	38.2	68.5	206.9	185.9	198.6	245.8	276.1	182.4	33.5	1.5	1,456.4	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Angtong	2.9	17.6	13.6	53.6	177.0	185.0	230.8	178.0	297.5	179.0	46.3	3.9	1,385.2	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Lopburi	9.5	30.7	27.2	47.2	217.3	161.5	209.2	122.8	319.1	187.5	18.9	..	1,350.9	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Singburi	0.3	15.9	21.7	35.4	125.4	89.3	127.9	163.9	258.1	189.7	18.9	1.9	1,048.4	1901-2 ,, 1912-13
Province of Nakorn Sawan.														
Nakorn Sawan	3.6	26.7	9.3	38.0	122.8	159.1	160.4	178.8	224.5	158.0	46.2	0.3	1,127.7	1902-3 ,, 1912-13
Utaitani	6.1	5.8	20.5	59.4	123.5	110.1	176.8	203.3	260.1	168.1	49.7	3.4	1,186.8	1902-3 ,, 1912-13
Province of Nakorn Chaisi.														
Samutsakorn	3.7	19.7	49.2	31.6	131.3	123.2	105.9	129.9	246.5	229.6	70.6	13.5	1,154.7	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Supanburi	15.5	22.0	19.0	37.3	164.6	77.8	177.3	157.7	294.7	257.2	63.1	0.1	1,286.3	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Mean.	7.4	15.5	23.6	44.6	173.9	140.8	169.2	178.1	278.4	205.8	59.0	4.0	1,300.6	

TABLE 6.

METEOROLOGICAL DATA for BANGKOK collected during the period 1858—68 (a) compared with those of the SANITARY DEPARTMENT for the period 1905—14.

Degrees Centigrade.

Month	Temperature in Shade (Centigrade Scale)						Rainfall in Millimetres		Average Number of rainy days	
	Mean		Mean of Maxima		Mean of Minima					
	Years		Years		Years		Years		Years	
	1858-68	1905-14	1858-68	1905-14	1858-68	1905-14	1858-68	1905-14	1858-68	1905-14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
January	24.5	26.2	30.9	33.0	20.7	19.3	2.3	10.7	2	2.1
February	26.1	28.0	31.4	34.1	23.4	21.7	14.2	18.5	7	2.6
March	28.0	29.3	33.8	34.7	23.6	23.2	21.1	50.3	1	3.3
April	28.5	30.8	34.5	36.0	26.1	24.9	61.5	32.8	10	4.3
May	27.9	30.0	32.0	34.8	24.9	24.6	267.7	196.8	20	16.8
June	27.9	29.3	31.8	33.6	25.6	24.4	196.1	150.1	16	17.8
July	27.4	28.9	31.1	33.1	24.5	24.2	203.7	173.7	26	21.3
August	27.4	28.7	31.6	33.0	24.5	24.1	143.5	207.3	17	20.1
September	26.8	28.4	31.4	32.6	24.8	24.1	287.0	312.2	22	20.8
October	26.7	28.1	30.7	32.3	23.9	24.3	189.5	206.2	14	18.0
November	24.9	26.9	28.7	31.5	21.2	21.9	59.9	83.0	6	7.4
December	23.7	25.8	27.5	31.5	19.3	19.6	2.3	10.9	2	2.3
Means	26.6	28.4	31.3	33.3	23.5	23.0	1,448.8	1,452.5	143	136.8

(a) The Meteorological data for the period 1858-68 were recorded by Dr. Campbell, Physician to the British Legation, and are now in the possession of the Royal Meteorological Society, in London.

TABLE 7.

TOTAL ANNUAL VOLUME of FLOW of the CHAO PRAYA RIVER[a].

Period 1905 to 1913.

MONTH	YEAR.								
	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
January	9.578.0	9.493.0	4.632.5	8.508.5	13.970.5	12.536.5	8.052.5	8.548.5	8.367.0
February	5.651.5	5.239.0	2.878.5	4.797.0	6.452.5	6.822.0	4.775.5	4.978.0	5.662.5
March	4.693.0	3.703.0	2.289.0	3.037.5	4.625.5	8.537.0	3.639.5	3.297.0	5.407.0
April	3.489.0	2.419.0	1.760.5	2.213.0	3.705.5	4.679.5	2.755.0	2.866.5	4.676.0
May	5.019.0	2.257.5	4.807.0	18.028.5	5.497.5	4.678.5	3.923.0	4.351.0	6.317.5
June	16.345.0	5.095.5	11.966.5	34.082.0	34.768.0	19.145.5	13.233.0	7.910.5	10.944.5
July	30.936.0	6.331.5	14.309.5	30.685.0	45.060.5	26.733.5	15.355.5	11.218.0	20.661.0
August	47.628.0	20.015.0	34.996.0	59.604.5	82.361.0	22.716.5	23.141.5	41.290.5	39.818.5
September	74.912.0	41.068.5	56.195.5	104.332.0	98.761.0	57.205.0	48.787.5	62.869.5	58.514.0
October	118.630.0	82.587.0	90.077.0	127.375.8	131.518.0	101.539.5	67.134.5	60.569.0	73.508.0
November	93.652.5	31.815.0	65.986.5	107.588.0	112.669.0	64.540.5	28.165.0	56.575.5	49.513.5
December	24.557.0	6.699.5	20.848.5	46.740.5	41.879.0	20.478.5	8.184.0	17.768.0	24.516.5
Total M.^{3} Sec,	435.091.0	216.723.5	310.747.0	546.992.3	581.268.0	349.612.5	227.146.5	282.242.0	307.906.0
Total annual discharge in millions of M.^{3} ..	37.592	18.725	26.848	47.260	50.221	30.206	19.625	24.386	26.603

(a) The Monthly totals given in this table are the sums of the daily discharges in metres cube per second.

II

POPULATION.

Reference :—

Census figures published by the Ministry of Interior for the year 2454 (1911-12) (in Siamese).

INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE CENSUS.

The enumeration of the population was undertaken by the Government primarily for administrative purposes but the registers in which the population was inscribed were subsequently kept up to date for purposes of conscription. The methods adopted for collecting and compiling the returns were not those of a formal census, but the figures obtained for the numbers of the population were found to be sufficiently accurate for the practical ends in view.

The first attempt at a regular enumeration was made in the year 2448 (1905) and extended to the twelve provinces of Krung Kao, Chantaburi, Chumporn, Nakorn Chaisi, Nakorn Rachasima, Nakorn Sawan, Nakorn Sritamarat, Prachinburi, Pitsanulok, Petchabun, Puket, Rajaburi. The population of these twelve provinces amounted to 3,802,032 persons, of whom 1,624,462 were males and 1,683,570 were females.

The first census of the whole country was taken in 2452 (1909).

The enumeration of the provinces was made by the district administrative officers of the Ministry of the Interior by inscription in registers of the name of each individual, together with details concerning age, sex, religion, literacy and occupation. At the same time details were collected concerning the number of cattle, carts, boats, &c., in the country.

The enumeration of Bangkok was undertaken by the Ministry of Local Government, but the difficulties which were encountered in enumerating the population of the capital were such as to render the results of that census less reliable than the census of the provinces.

The provincial census registers are kept up to date by the local authorities from notifications of births, deaths and migrations and checked by means of an annual enquiry extending over several months. Year by year the data of the revised registers are classified and compiled in the district (Ampur) offices and are sent for further grouping successively to the authorities of the Muangs and Provinces. This procedure has not proved practicable in the town of Bangkok.

The revised census figures published for the year 2453 (1910-11) gave a population of 8,149,487 persons for the whole Kingdom of whom 4,101,637 were males and 4,047,850 were females.

In the tables which follow, the published results of the latest revised census figures for the year 2454 (1911-12), only, are given, for although the figures of population compiled annually are found to be sufficiently accurate for most practical purposes, it is not considered that their degree of accuracy would warrant any conclusions being drawn from a comparison of successive years.

At the time of writing, December 1915, the notification of births and deaths is compulsory only in Bangkok, but it is intended in the course of the ensuing year to intro-

duce legislation rendering registration of births and deaths compulsory throughout the Kingdom.

From the data of recorded births and deaths embodied in Table III it would appear that the natural rate of increase of the population is 11 per thousand. If we assume that this rate of increase is correct, and ignore the extremely small influence of foreign emigration and immigration, we obtain the following figures for the numbers of the population, to the nearest thousand in each year of the period 2444 to 2458 calculated on the basis of a population of 8,266,000 for the year 2454 (1911-12).

Years.		Population.
Siamese.	European.	
2444	1901-2	7,409,000
2445	1902-3	7,491,000
2446	1903-4	7,573,000
2447	1904-5	7,657,000
2448	1905-6	7,741,000
2449	1906-7	7,826,000
2450	1907-8	7,912,000
2451	1908-9	7,999,000
2452	1909-10	8,087,000
2453	1910-11	8,176,000
2454	1911-12	8,266,000
2455	1912-13	8,357,000
2456	1913-14	8,449,000
2457	1914-15	8,542,000
2458	1915-16	8,636,000

TABLE I.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of SIAM.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCE	MUANGS	AMPURS	TAMBONS
1	2	3	4
Krung Tep	7	36	295
Krung Kao	5	30	507
Chantaburi	3	11	147
Chumporn	3	15	153
Nakorn Chaisi	3	15	255
Nakorn Rachasima	3	18	204
Nakorn Sawan	5	24	262
Nakorn Sritamarat	3	17	293
Patani	6	20	233
Prachinburi	5	21	306
Pitsanulok	5	18	223
Bayab	7	50	595
Petchabun	2	5	62
Puket	7	26	274
Rajaburi	5	21	366
Isarn	4	51	511
Udorn	5	31	356
TOTAL ..	78	409	5,042

TABLE 2.

NUMBER and DENSITY of the POPULATION. (a)

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCE.	AREA IN SQUARE KILOMETRES.	POPULATION.	POPULATION PER SQUARE KILOMETRE.	NUMBER OF HOUSES.	NUMBER OF PERSONS PER 10 HOUSES.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Krung Tep	4.347	931.171	214	(a) —	(a) —
Krung Kao	11.569	548.165	47	96.704	57
Chantaburi	3.309	136.463	41	25.292	54
Chumporn	13.520	166.402	12	30.651	54
Nakorn Chaisi	8.214	287.631	35	48.073	59
,, Rachasima	46.348	502.218	11	75.903	66
,, Sawan	29.967	287.668	10	40.558	70
,, Sritamarat	21.391	478.266	22	76.551	62
Patani	14.240	276.695	19	49.175	56
Prachinburi	24.140	325.271	13	60.335	54
Pitsanulok	29.200	249.856	9	37.419	67
Bayab	93.882	1.223.761	13	197.724	62
Petchabun	15.440	74.077	5	10.247	72
Puket	20.800	230.037	11	41.317	56
Rajaburi	35.361	426.825	12	58.213	73
Isarn	50.400	1.455.497	29	217.437	67
Udorn	62.000	666.405	11	106.537	62
TOTAL	484.128	8.266.408	17	1.172.136	62

(a) Details not available for the Province of Krung Tep.

TABLE 3.

VARIATIONS in the POPULATION of each PROVINCE as shown by BIRTHS, DEATHS and MIGRATIONS reported during the year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12).

PROVINCE.	Population in Year 2453 (1910-11).	Increase by			Decrease by			Population Year 2454 (1911-12) Calculated Col. 2-Col. 3 Col. 5-Col. 6 Col. 8	Population according to revised Enumeration Year 2454 (1911-12)	Difference
		Births		Immigrations	Deaths		Emigrations			
		Number	Per 1,000		Number	Per 1,000				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Krung Tep	941.526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	931.171	—
Krung Kao	553.994	16.289	29	48.029	11.195	20	57.365	549.752	548.165	+ 1,587
Chantaburi	134.691	3.563	26	21.785	2.389	18	21.198	136.452	136.463	− 11
Chumporn	164.154	4.716	29	26.829	3.299	20	26.082	166.318	166.402	− 84
Nakorn Chaisi	281.079	7.291	26	45.887	3.409	12	43.453	287.395	287.681	− 286
,, Rachasima	488.131	14.717	30	80.338	7.678	16	71.779	503.729	502.218	+ 1.511
,, Sawan	287.000	7.622	26	50.582	4.121	14	52.810	288.273	287.668	+ 605
,, Sritamarat	472.449	13.590	29	47.952	6.751	14	48.836	478.404	478.266	+ 138
Patani	269.817	7.056	26	22.713	3.999	15	18.971	276.616	276.695	− 79
Prachinburi	325.680	9.058	28	40.054	4.998	15	44.577	325.217	325.271	− 54
Pitsanulok	248.050	8.333	33	25.545	4.398	18	27.416	250.114	249.856	+ 258
Bayab	1.216.817	23.933	20	104.731	16.663	13	108.164	1.220.654	1.223.761	− 3.107
Petchabun	72.662	2.389	33	10.258	1.273	17	9.822	74.214	74.077	+ 137
Puket	228.969	4.367	19	29.156	2.823	12	29.614	230.055	230.037	+ 18
Rajaburi	419.714	10.537	25	35.681	5.501	13	34.129	426.302	426.825	− 523
Isarn	1.414.073	—	—	18.753	—	—	35.580	—	1.455.497	—
Udorn	630.681	24.275	38	66.270	11.891	18	42.298	667.037	666.405	+ 632
Total ..	8.149.487	(a) 157.736	(a) 27	674.563	(a) 90.388	(a) 16	672.094	—	8.266.408	—

(a) It is probable that births, deaths, and migrations are imperfectly reported. The figures for the provinces Krung Tep and Isarn are omitted as defective.

TABLE 4.

POPULATION by SEX.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4
Krung Tep	506.918	424.253	931.171
Krung Kao	269.956	278.209	548.165
Chantaburi	69.855	66.608	136.463
Chumporn	82.940	83.462	166.402
Nakorn Chaisi	141.760	145.871	287.631
Nakorn Rachasima	248.607	253.611	502.218
Nakorn Sawan	142.720	144.948	287.668
Nakorn Sritamarat	238.545	239.721	478.266
Patani	137.587	139.108	276.695
Prachinburi	162.705	162.566	325.271
Pitsanulok	121.777	128.079	249.856
Bayab	606.500	617.261	1.223.761
Petchabun	36.710	37.367	74.077
Puket	125.127	104.910	230.037
Rajaburi	211.022	215.803	426.825
Isarn	692.217	763.280	1.455.497
Udorn	327.222	339.183	666.405
TOTAL ..	4.122.168	4.144.240	8.266.408

TABLE 5.

POPULATION by SEX and EDUCATION. (a)

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCE	TOTAL POPULATION	MALES		FEMALES	
		Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate
1	2	3	4	5	6
Krung Kao	548.165	117.139	152.817	9.647	268.562
Chantaburi	136.463	33.559	36.296	3.019	63.589
Chumporn	166.402	45.774	37.166	5.842	77.620
Nakon Chaisi	287.631	45.798	95.962	5.827	140.044
,, Rachasima	502.218	85.634	162.973	916	252.695
,, Sawan	287.668	49.340	93.380	1.116	143.832
,, Sritamarat	478.266	102.256	136.289	10.312	229.409
Patani	276.695	14.795	122.792	1.782	137.326
Prachinburi	325.271	68.613	94.092	19.136	143.430
Pitsanulok	249.856	48.516	73.261	1.610	126.469
Bayab	1.223.761	10.548	595.952	386	616.875
Petchabun	74.077	9.414	27.296	198	37.169
Puket	230.037	31.108	94.019	5.225	99.685
Rajaburi	426.825	76.513	134.509	22.339	193.464
Isarn	1.455.497	77.068	615.155	1.109	762.165
Udorn	666.405	17.897	309.325	292	338.891
	7.335.237	833.972	2.781.284	88.756	3.631.225

(a) Excluding the Province of Krung Tep with population 931,171.

TABLE

POPULATION by

Year 2454 (1911—12)

PROVINCE.	AGE 14 DOWNWARDS			AGE 15 TO 17			AGE 18 TO 20			AGE 21 TO 25		
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep *(a)* ..	—	—	—	(*b*) (71.002)	(*b*) (73.225)	(*b*) (144.227)	7.305	10.391	17.696	12.906	14.805	27.711
Krung Kao ..	94.013	99.728	193.741	18.912	20.253	39.165	15.957	20.391	36.348	25.334	25.672	51.006
Chantaburi ..	26.200	25.091	51.291	4.368	4.182	8.550	3.720	3.945	7.665	6.258	6.062	12.320
Chumporn ..	32.733	32.876	65.609	4.991	5.030	10.021	4.016	4.425	8.441	5.515	5.870	11.385
Nakorn Chaisi ..	53.318	56.586	109.904	9.259	12.261	21.520	8.015	9.939	17.954	11.693	12.802	24.495
Nakorn Rachasima	96.550	106.005	202.555	19.877	18.101	37.978	15.992	17.694	33.686	21.083	21.178	42.261
Nakorn Sawan ..	59.322	58.377	117.699	9.521	9.554	19.075	6.679	8.889	15.568	10.497	12.623	23.120
Nakorn Sritamarat	88.324	89.295	177.619	18.990	17.322	36.312	18.192	18.025	36.217	19.559	20.224	39.783
Patani	45.945	44.671	90.616	8.394	8.650	17.044	8.764	9.940	18.704	11.399	12.989	24.388
Prachinburi ..	60.008	63.100	123.108	12.814	12.957	25.771	8.422	13.161	21.583	13.112	14.147	27.259
Pitsanulok ..	51.374	51.639	103.013	7.186	8.408	15.594	6.159	7.492	13.651	8.440	10.323	18.763
Bayab	243.979	235.383	479.362	41.029	37.526	78.555	31.843	32.050	63.893	39.475	51.469	90.944
Petchabun ..	14.944	14.366	29.310	2.432	2.389	4.821	2.059	2.451	4.510	2.814	3.138	5.952
Puket	41.916	40.094	82.010	6.613	6.092	12.705	6.348	6.053	12.401	9.496	8.770	18.266
Rajaburi	80.805	87.425	168.230	16.085	16.224	32.309	16.244	17.069	33.313	18.521	18.362	36.883
Isarn	325.409	330.109	655.518	49.739	54.253	103.992	40.633	52.539	93.172	56.924	76.805	133.729
Udorn	143.635	142.203	285.838	22.774	22.895	45.669	19.263	22.296	41.559	25.905	31.337	57.242
TOTAL ..	1.458.475	1.476.948	2.935.423	323.986	329.322	653.308	219.611	256.750	476.361	298.931	346.576	645.507

(*a*) Exclusive of the six inner Ampurs of the town of Bangkok with population 587,108 for which no distribution by age is given.
(*b*) Totals refer to all persons of age 17 and under.
(*c*) This total together with the population 587,108 of the six inner Ampurs of Bangkok gives 8.266,408 the total population of the country.

6.

SEX and AGE.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

Age 26 to 35			Age 36 to 40			Age 41 to 60			Age 61 upwards			Total Males	Total Females	Grand Total
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
25.729	24.334	50.063	16.426	13.733	30.159	27.504	25.149	52.653	11.207	10.347	21.554	172.079	171.984	344.063
34.930	32.961	67.891	28.095	25.622	53.717	34.529	34.229	68.758	18.186	19.353	37.539	269.956	278.209	548.165
10.139	9.625	19.764	4.639	3.988	8.627	11.006	9.834	20.840	3.525	3.881	7.406	69.855	66.608	136.463
12.007	12.120	24.127	7.235	6.665	13.900	12.612	12.160	24.772	3.831	4.316	8.147	82.940	83.462	166.402
17.092	17.156	34.248	12.600	10.975	23.575	19.279	17.128	36.407	10.504	9.024	19.528	141.760	145.871	287.631
31.126	29.286	60.412	20.530	18.618	39.148	28.811	29.406	58.217	14.638	13.323	27.961	248.607	253.611	502.218
18.917	20.108	39.025	10.227	8.997	19.224	20.060	18.878	38.938	7.497	7.522	15.019	142.720	144.948	287.668
27.575	28.702	56.277	22.672	20.402	43.074	30.076	30.373	60.449	13.157	15.378	28.535	238.545	239.721	478.266
19.801	20.326	40.127	12.418	11.858	24.276	19.770	19.782	39.552	11.096	10.892	21.988	137.587	139.108	276.695
18.660	18.485	37.175	15.970	13.996	29.966	21.955	17.445	39.400	11.734	9.275	21.009	162.705	162.566	325.271
14.672	16.456	31.128	9.644	8.800	18.444	18.028	17.951	35.979	6.274	7.010	13.284	121.777	128.079	249.856
74.439	92.121	166.560	38.266	36.255	74.521	92.283	94.047	186.330	45.186	38.410	83.596	606.500	617.261	1.223.761
4.904	4.959	9.863	2.501	2.457	4.958	5.144	5.433	10.577	1.912	2.174	4.086	36.710	37.367	74.077
21.355	15.170	36.525	12.527	8.474	21.001	19.629	14.648	34.277	7.243	5.609	12.852	125.127	104.910	230.037
24.158	22.518	46.676	18.598	17.314	35.912	23.328	23.291	46.619	13.283	13.600	26.883	211.022	215.803	426.825
72.441	91.238	163.679	53.639	57.957	111.596	67.378	72.351	139.729	26.054	28.028	54.082	692.217	763.280	1.455.497
40.734	44.223	84.957	20.865	21.528	42.393	37.301	37.713	75.014	16.745	16.988	33.733	327.222	339.183	666.405
468.709	499.788	968.497	306.852	287.639	594.491	488.693	479.818	968.511	222.072	215.130	437.202	3.787.329	3.891.971	7.679.300 (c)

TABLE 7.

POPULATION by AGE and EDUCATION (a)

Year 2454 (1911-12).

AGE	MALES		FEMALES		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
up to 6	1.343	552.038	763	569.668	2.106	1.121.706	1.123.812
6-9	14.707	366.710	3.202	388.042	17.909	754.752	772.661
10-11	35.258	206.482	4.619	231.429	39.877	437.911	477.788
12-14	65.825	214.820	6.777	270.246	72.602	485.066	557.668
15-17	78.885	174.061	9.278	247.930	88.163	421.991	510.154
18-20	72.480	139.687	9.953	236.398	82.433	376.085	458.518
21-25	108.141	177.934	10.669	320.981	118.810	498.915	617.725
26-35	148.818	296.642	13.383	462.859	162.201	759.501	921.702
36-40	102.095	188.034	11.358	262.188	113.453	450.222	563.675
41-60	144.306	316.078	12.234	443.147	156.540	759.225	915.765
61 upwards	62.114	148.798	6.520	198.337	68.634	347.135	415.769
TOTAL	833.972	2.781.284	88.756	3.631.225	922.728	6.412.509	7.335.287

(a) Excluding the Province of Krung Tep with population 931, 171.

TABLE 8.

NUMBER of TEMPLES and PRIESTS.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCE.	POPULATION.	TEMPLES.	PRIESTS.
1	2	3	4
Krung Tep	981.171	696	6.772
Krung Kao	548.165	948	14.228
Chantaburi	136.463	200	3.067
Chumporn	166.402	163	3.239
Nakorn Chaisi	287.631	273	6.125
Nakorn Rachasima	502.218	421	10.149
Nakorn Sawan	287.668	199	5.468
Nakorn Sritamarat	478.266	331	6.717
Patani	276.695	66	1.844
Prachinburi	325.271	425	6.585
Pitsanulok	249.856	218	4.232
Payab	1.223.761	392	38.939
Petchabun	74.077	80	1.743
Puket	230.037	47	2.252
Ratchaburi	426.825	456	9.603
Isarn	1.455.497	1.570	40.013
Udorn	666.405	487	12.584
TOTAL ..	8.266.408	6.972	173.560

III

FINANCE.

A. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

References :—

Annual Reports of the Financial Adviser on the Budget of the Kingdom of Siam.

Annual Statements of Revenue and Expenditure of the Comptroller General, printed in Siamese.

III A.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE TO TABLES ON REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The scheme of development of the tables concerning Revenue and Expenditure opens with a statement showing Ordinary Revenue and Expenditure for the twenty years 2437 to 2456. (1894-5 to 1913-14).

In Table 2 Ordinary Revenue is divided into two main groups:—

(a) Direct Revenues of the State.

(b) " Revenue from taxation.

Direct Revenues of the State comprise such Revenues as accrue from properties owned or worked by the State, or from the direct commercial activities of the State, or from its coining or exchange operations.

Revenue from taxation includes all compulsory payments made under the taxing power of the State.

The revenue from Opium is classified as revenue from taxation, and this is strictly accurate up to the year 2451 (1908-9). In that year, however, the Government assumed entire control over the opium traffic, founded an opium administration, and provided for the preparation of raw opium for consumption and sale by a Government opium factory.

In the year 2451 (1908-9), as explained in note (d) page 31, the price of the raw opium was included in the opium revenue of the year, but was excluded in succeeding years. Hence to arrive at the true amount to which opium should be regarded as a tax from the year 2451 (1908-9), onwards, the price of the raw opium must be deducted from the total of opium revenue for that year, and also in 2451 (1908-9), and in successive years, the expenditure of the opium administration must be deducted, together with a fair commercial profit on sales of opium. (see III A tables 5, 10 and X). The amount of these deductions from 2451 (1908-9) onwards may be taken, approximately, as 2451—30%, 2452—14%, 2453—10%, 2454—12%, 2455—9%, 2456—8%.

Tables 3 to 6 develop the revenue groupings of Table 2 in greater detail.

In Table 7 Ordinary Expenditure is classified by Ministry, and in the successive tables 8 to 16 these ministerial expenditures are classified in greater detail, but for the ten years 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14) only, owing to the lack of data for the previous ten years.

Table 21 gives details of extraordinary expenditure from loans.

Table 22 gives details of the amount and disposal of the accumulated Treasury Reserves arising from the budget surpluses of past years.

ANALYSED REVENUE.

Tables 1 to 6.

TABLE 1.

ORDINARY ANNUAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-5 to 1913-14).

Year		Ordinary Annual		Surplus + or Deficit −
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Revenue	Expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	17.334.469	12.487.165	+ 4.847.304
2438	1895-6	18.074.690	12.685.697	+ 5.388.993
2439	1896-7	20.644.500	18.482.715	+ 2.161.785
2440	1897-8	24.808.001	23.996.625	+ 811.376
2441	1898-9	28.496.029	23.787.582	+ 4.708.447
2442	1899-1900	29.920.365	27.052.717	+ 2.867.648
2443	1900-1	35.611.306	31.841.257	+ 3.770.049
2444	1901-2	36.157.963	36.646.558	− 488.595
2445	1902-3	39.152.124	39.248.544	− 96.420
2446	1903-4	43.458.817	43.908.901	− 450.084
2447	1904-5	46.046.404	46.634.654	− 588.250
2448	1905-6	51.657.539	50.035.523	+ 1.622.016
2449	1906-7	57.014.805	56.837.460	+ 177.345
2450	1907-8	55.826.532	56.503.203	− 676.671
2451	1908-9	60.859.508	58.378.548	+ 2.480.960
2452	1909-10	62.679.401	58.844.619	+ 3.834.782
2453	1910-11	63.509.181	59.076.553	+ 4.432.628
2454	1911-12	61.493.918	64.017.150	− 2.523.232
2455	1912-13	66.877.377	63.642.180	+ 3.235.197
2456	1913-14	74.399.683	63.220.309	+ 11.179.374

TABLE
CLASSIFICATION

YEAR		DIRECT REVENUE			
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	GOVERNMENT DOMAINS (for details see Table 3)	COMMERCIAL SERVICES (for details see Table 4)	OTHER DIRECT REVENUE (for details see Table 4)	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1.100.077	(a) —	310.278	**1.410.355**
2438	1895-6	1.156.179	113.293	521.278	**1.790.750**
2439	1896-7	1.877.198	491.358	911.173	**3.279.729**
2440	1897-8	1.573.406	446.811	1.502.456	**3.522.673**
2441	1898-9	1.647.865	734.176	1.278.303	**3.660.344**
2442	1899-1900	1.779.511	795.753	775.968	**3.351.232**
2443	1900-1	3.051.794	1.268.163	681.353	**5.001.310**
2444	1901-2	2.155.097	1.537.944	489.259	**4.182.300**
2445	1902-3	2.620.254	2.121.970	996.298	**5.738.522**
2446	1903-4	2.916.010	2.616.810	1.666.981	**7.199.801**
2447	1904-5	3.116.091	3.026.208	404.135	**6.546.434**
2448	1905-6	3.632.309	3.539.400	659.891	**7.831.600**
2449	1906-7	3.797.026	4.477.899	1.131.565	**9.406.490**
2450	1907-8	3.536.722	4.783.325	1.873.407	**10.193.454**
2451	1908-9	3.162.759	5.120.590	1.706.597	**9.989.946**
2452	1909-10	3.186.543	5.359.006	1.510.682	**10.056.231**
2453	1910-11	3.407.457	5.608.208	1.073.061	**10.088.726**
2454	1911-12	4.089.767	5.804.277	1.248.311	**11.142.355**
2455	1912-13	5.123.307	5.686.602	1.274.086	**12.083.995**
2456	1913-14	4.984.609	6.598.844	[illegible]	**13.561.936**

(a) See Table 4.

2.

of REVENUE.

Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-5 to 1913-14).

REVENUE FROM TAXATION				Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	Total Revenue
(b) Taxes		Fees, Fines and Licenses (for details see Table 6)	Total Revenue from Taxation		
Direct (for details see Table 5)	Other Taxes (for details see Table 5)				
7	8	9	10	11	13
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
1.966.192	12.794.351	78.283	14.838.826	1.085.288	17.334.469
1.557.566	13.477.266	126.015	15.160.847	1.123.093	18.074.690
2.254.350	14.083.304	163.978	16.501.632	863.139	20.644.500
2.974.675	16.591.648	151.209	19.717.532	1.567.796	24.808.001
3.916.801	18.111.387	420.252	22.448.440	2.387.245	28.496.029
4.346.630	20.180.661	600.532	25.127.823	1.441.310	29.920.365
6.124.199	21.739.167	647.799	28.511.165	2.098.831	35.611.306
5.551.378	24.236.339	615.956	30.403.673	1.571.990	36.157.963
5.711.088	25.254.264	1.678.857	32.644.209	769.393	39.152.124
6.304.240	26.030.725	2.379.718	34.714.683	1.544.333	43.458.817
6.945.481	28.356.511	2.795.510	38.097.502	1.402.468	46.046.404
7.997.743	31.061.230	3.537.602	42.596.575	1.229.364	51.657.559
12.508.257	27.903.221	3.877.367	44.288.845	3.319.470	57.014.805
11.590.795	28.633.749	4.083.159	44.307.703	1.325.375	55.626.532
12.152.815	33.101.216	3.956.644	49.210.675	1.658.887	60.859.508
14.887.402	32.592.169	3.812.532	51.292.103	1.331.067	62.679.401
14.257.050	33.831.656	3.943.295	52.032.001	1.388.454	63.509.181
13.386.060	31.898.705	3.869.111	49.153.876	1.197.687	61.493.918
13.875.936	35.418.823	4.163.723	53.458.482	1.334.900	66.877.377
15.694.120	39.267.785	4.499.271	59.461.176	1.376.571	74.399.683

(*b*) See Introductory Note.

TABLE 3.

GOVERNMENT DOMAINS.

Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		FORESTS	MINES	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	RENTS AND REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	259.655	520.901	127.370	192.151	1.100.077
2438	1895-6	137.211	536.178	168.686	314.104	1.156.179
2439	1896-7	333.361	764.166	489.372	290.299	1.877.198
2440	1897-8	571.886	447.538	332.529	221.453	1.573.406
2441	1898-9	1.068.791	321.172.	87.976	169.926	1.647.865
2442	1899-1900	783.356	626.046	101.181	268.928	1.779.511
2443	1900-1	1.467.584	1.239.204	179.284	165.722	3.051.794
2444	1901-2	1.100.137	746.733	119.091	189.136	2.155.097
2445	1902-3	1.114.686	1.105.850	226.404	173.314	2.620.254
2446	1903-4	1.333.615	1.082.426	307.573	192.396	2.916.010
2447	1904-5	1.706.118	1.020.866	200.000	189.107	3.116.091
2448	1905-6	2.054.824	1.210.480	184.198	182.807	3.632.309
2449	1906-7	1.473.015	1.536.532	554.877	232.602	3.797.026
2450	1907-8	1.688.620	1.095.165	516.265	236.672	3.536.722
2451	1908-9	1.773.271	826.483	298.177	264.828	3.162.759
2452	1909-10	1.735.474	918.968	282.323	249.778	3.186.543
2453	1910-11	1.762.006	1.185.823	212.833	246.795	3.407.457
2454	1911-12	1.464.704	2.033.732	342.207	249.124	4.089.767
2455	1912-13	1.700.958	2.782.609	384.526	255.214	5.123.307
2456	1913-14	1.821.980	2.302.595	535.334	324.700	4.984.609

TABLE 4.

COMMERCIAL SERVICES and other DIRECT REVENUE.

Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		COMMERCIAL SERVICES				OTHER DIRECT REVENUE		
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	POST OFFICE	TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	RAILWAYS	TOTAL	ROYAL MINT AND TREASURY	INTEREST, COMMISSION, AND PROFIT ON EXCHANGE	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	(a) ..	(a) ..	..	..	233.880	76.398	310.278
2438	1895–6	51.695	61.598	..	113.293	304.668	216.610	521.278
2439	1896–7	216.188	275.170	..	491.358	632.218	278.955	911.173
2440	1897–8	118.367	328.444	..	446.811	989.505	512.951	1.502.456
2441	1898–9	82.146	258.673	393.357	734.176	827.128	451.175	1.278.303
2442	1899–1900	75.361	232.149	488.243	795.753	399.750	376.218	775.968
2443	1900–1	114.069	343.410	810.684	1.268.163	141.876	539.477	681.353
2444	1901–2	92.623	332.387	1.112.934	1.537.944	31.599	457.660	489.259
2445	1902–3	120.907	550.280	1.450.783	2.121.970	597.990	398.308	996.298
2446	1903–4	140.566	502.307	1.973.937	2.616.810	972.581	694.400	1.666.981
2447	1904–5	176.546	537.460	2.312.202	3.026.208	93.965	310.170	404.135
2448	1905–6	179.855	578.808	2.780.737	3.539.400	114.780	545.111	659.891
2449	1906–7	238.208	727.221	3.512.470	4.477.899	145.563	986.002	1.131.565
2450	1907–8	331.931	685.038	3.766.356	4.783.325	255.885	1.617.522	1.873.407
2451	1908–9	351.168	580.708	4.188.714	5.120.590	18.180	1.688.417	1.706.597
2452	1909–10	345.108	710.206	4.303.692	5.359.006	1.724	1.508.958	1.510.682
2453	1910–11	398.506	682.936	4.526.766	5.608.208	5.233	1.067.828	1.073.061
2454	1911–12	376.022	767.703	4.660.552	5.804.277	2.225	1.246.086	1.248.311
2455	1912–13	419.048	822.953	4.444.601	5.686.602	6.913	1.267.173	1.274.086
2456	1913–14	445.902	772.313	5.380.629	6.598.844	(b)1.001.911	976.572	1.978.483

(a) The Revenue from the Postal Administration of this year was brought to account only in subsequent years.
(b) This sum includes the total profit on the coinage of satangs from the time of their introduction in 2451 (1908-9).

TABLE 5

YEAR		DIRECT TAXES				
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	LAND TAX	CAPITATION TAX	TOTAL	OPIUM	CUSTOMS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1.479.758	486.434	1.966.192	2.443.044	2.276.723
2438	1895-6	1.129.455	428.111	1.557.566	2.567.284	2.14[illegible].048
2439	1896-7	1.696.675	557.675	2.254.350	2.513.860	2.302.433
2440	1897-8	1.602.354	1.372.321	2.974.675	2.871.510	2.646.679
2441	1898-9	2.763.268	1.153.533	3.916.801	2.935.243	2.638.099
2442	1899-1900	2.667.383	1.679.247	4.346.630	4.568.623	2.909.188
2443	1900-1	2.995.378	3.128.821	6.124.199	5.432.230	3.059.789
2444	1901-2	3.144.855	2.406.523	5.551.378	5.072.705	4.725.962
2445	1902-3	3.163.535	2.547.553	5.711.088	7.080.637	4.684.985
2446	1903-4	2.941.196	3.363.044	6.304.240	6.972.780	4.535.194
2447	1904-5	3.763.647	3.181.834	6.945.481	6.403.004	5.521.090
2448	1905-6	3.859.494	4.138.249	7.997.743	10.260.961	5.565.335
2449	1906-7	(a) 7.579.449	4.928.808	12.508.257	(c) 8.867.056	5.974.495
3450	1907-8	7.638.743	3.952.052	11.590.795	9.652.532	5.634.025
2451	1908-9	7.101.429	(b) 5.051.386	12.152.815	(d) 14.514.454	6.074.563
2452	1909-10	8.003.720	6.883.682	14.887.402	11.253.951	5.780.074
2453	1910-11	7.302.699	6.954.351	14.257.050	11.517.213	6.373.835
2454	1911-12	6.043.752	7.342.308	13.386.060	11.697.474	5.120.897
2455	1912-13	6.894.924	6.981.012	13.875.936	14.162.729	5.381.182
2456	1913-14	8.379.474	7.314.646	15.694.120	14.942.799	7.775.185

(*a*) Increased rate of assessment to Land Tax.

(*b*) The Capitation Tax, which, up to this year, had been levied on Chinamen only, was imposed on Siamese, British and French subjects also, with exemptions for certain classes of persons.

(*c*) In this year the Government began to substitute government control of the Opium traffic for the system of farming out the Opium revenue which had been previously adopted. The control of the entire traffic passed into the hands of the government in the year 2451 (1908-9).

(*d*) In this year the price of the raw opium was included in both Revenue and Expenditure. In subsequent years, however, the price of the raw opium was excluded from both Revenue and Expenditure to avoid the fluctuations caused by the large annual variation in the price of the drug.

(see also Introductory Note).

TAXES.

Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-5 to 1913-14).

OTHER TAXES						
Excise	Inland Transit Duties	Fishery	Gambling Farm	Lottery Farm	Other Farms	Total
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2.298.508	1.073.288	199.535	2.283.306	1.036.868	1.183.079	**12.794.351**
2.589.974	1.215.319	163.571	2.777.100	1.219.360	803.610	**13.477.266**
2.773.735	1.343.262	119.040	2.948.903	1.221.520	860.551	**14.083.304**
3.128.429	1.373.862	127.840	4.224.268	1.192.061	1.026.999	**16.591.648**
3.680.057	1.583.051	304.716	4.676.977	1.400.779	892.465	**18.111.387**
3.730.060	1.435.062	333.763	4.678.174	1.621.082	904.709	**20.180.661**
3.412.734	1.659.765	438.435	5.244.522	1.524.747	966.945	**21.739.167**
4.353.108	1.450.918	468.677	5.460.546	1.909.933	794.490	**24.236.339**
3.859.394	1.505.767	511.232	4.566.225	1.997.530	(g) 1.048.494	**25.254.264**
4.142.889	1.541.185	592.474	5.546.012	2.077.472	622.719	**26.030.725**
4.499.641	1.450.453	773.781	6.879.527	2.291.110	537.905	**28.356.511**
4.164.495	1.564.537	869.470	5.732.517	2.391.489	512.426	**31.061.230**
3.947.759	1.672.114	790.659	(f) 3.604.538	2.697.947	348.653	**27.903.221**
3.961.012	1.748.102	931.056	3.506.815	2.889.948	310.259	**28.633.749**
3.210.331	1.742.090	1.047.853	3.076.542	3.184.870	250.513	**33.101.216**
(e) 6.326.611	1.615.357	1.013.513	3.332.479	2.919.000	351.184	**32.592.169**
6.260.587	1.797.098	1.034.775	3.431.197	3.069.760	347.191	**33.831.656**
6.088.713	1.787.005	885.045	2.993.732	3.032.123	293.716	**31.898.705**
5.786.154	1.695.266	936.122	3.462.800	3.629.827	364.743	**35.418.823**
6.350.282	1.833.827	959.710	3.536.206	3.481.215	388.561	**39.267.785**

(e) Previous to 2448 (1905-6) the Excise duties were farmed out. From 2448 (1905-6) to 2452 (1909-10) a Government Excise Administration took control over four provinces, but from that time onwards the Excise duties for the whole country were collected by Government.

(f) Gambling was abolished in the provinces and restricted to Bangkok.

(g) Including Betting License Fees.

TABLE 6.

FEES, FINES and LICENSES.

Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		Judicial Fees and Fines	Ampurs' Fees	Slaughter License Fees	Betting License Fees	Boat Registration Fees	Lock Fees	Fees for Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	78.283	..	..	..	..	..	..	78.283
2438	1895-6	126.015	..	..	..	..	..	..	126.015
2439	1896-7	163.978	..	..	..	..	..	..	163.978
2440	1897-8	151.209	..	..	..	..	..	..	151.209
2441	1898-9	420.252	..	..	..	..	..	..	420.252
2442	1899-1900	600.532	..	..	..	..	..	..	600.532
2443	1900-1	626.572	..	..	..	..	..	21.227	647.799
2444	1901-2	600.943	..	..	..	..	..	15.013	615.956
2445	1902-3	615.335	312.687	656.201	..	..	..	94.634	1.678.857
2446	1903-4	632.435	294.541	685.865	600.877	..	..	166.000	2.379.718
2447	1904-5	711.061	284.047	868.759	536.612	..	97.932	297.099	2.795.510
2448	1905-6	750.446	285.944	894.254	665.365	501.870	120.949	318.774	3.537.602
2449	1906-7	826.886	305.506	1.080.612	770.373	406.417	65.058	422.515	3.877.367
2450	1907-8	880.134	318.469	1.176.227	650.469	610.110	63.050	384.700	4.083.159
2451	1908-9	923.145	292.655	1.090.529	587.060	594.226	85.222	383.807	3.956.644
2452	1909-10	824.721	274.842	1.121.388	563.428	593.919	132.937	301.297	3.812.532
2453	1910-11	848.852	283.836	1.242.943	530.380	503.044	193.647	340.593	3.943.295
2454	1911-12	786.486	306.639	1.275.671	521.903	462.703	167.993	347.716	3.869.111
2455	1912-13	936.932	401.054	1.116.761	534.937	557.318	179.893	436.828	4.163.723
2456	1913-14	904.634	583.925	1.060.362	699.313	527.029	202.649	521.359	4.499.271

ANALYSED EXPENDITURE.

Tables 7 to 21.

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of

YEAR		DEFENCE		MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	MINISTRY OF INTERIOR	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	MINISTRY OF WAR	MINISTRY OF MARINE				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	2.248.999	..	627.765	572.026	205.933	679.247
2438	1895-6	2.450.376	..	639.619	394.445	394.852	636.536
2439	1896-7	2.968.816	..	746.439	641.139	526.406	875.792
2440	1897-8	3.159.181	..	397.094	1.257.423	1.896.570	1.050.370
2441	1898-9	2.968.615	..	926.149	1.223.898	3.425.837	1.491.840
2442	1899-1900	3.757.155	..	1.367.377	1.147.565	3.972.399	2.276.734
2443	1900-1	4.079.274	..	665.436	1.174.368	6.384.310	2.253.977
2444	1901-2	4.099.328	..	1.100.309	1.111.920	6.120.469	2.601.350
2445	1902-3	4.940.593	..	1.092.993	1.335.548	6.906.064	2.814.199
2446	1903-4	7.285.448	..	1.113.990	1.571.391	6.588.324	2.872.837
2447	1904-5	13.237.554	..	1.153.383	1.375.006	8.849.745	3.160.503
2448	1905-6	13.106.397	..	1.120.173	1.476.567	10.012.279	3.445.386
2449	1906-7	12.764.488	..	1.229.449	1.518.362	10.545.985	3.493.460
2450	1907-8	12.588.980	..	973.607	1.679.297	10.576.642	3.957.344
2451	1908-9	14.427.410	..	904.719	4.938.613	10.287.721	4.024.384
2452	1909-10	9.684.435	(a)3.625.911	942.791	3.491.615	10.776.914	4.320.950
2453	1910-11	9.947.123	3.747.076	911.251	3.072.080	10.703.533	4.215.206
2454	1911-12	11.236.683	3.793.494	990.830	3.336.245	11.350.315	4.877.580
2455	1912-13	11.325.924	3.777.824	1.013.988	3.233.653	11.387.012	5.302.812
2456	1913-14	11.663.849	3.913.611	1.028.612	3.187.106	11.432.067	4.986.394

(a) Previous to this year naval expenditure was included with military expenditure.
(b) Included with the expenditure of the Ministry of Finance.

7.

EXPENDITURE.

Period 2437 to 2456 (1894-5 to 1913-14)

Ministry of Justice	Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship	Ministry of Communications	Ministry of Lands and Agriculture	Ministry of Privy Seal	Miscellaneous Departments	Special Budget	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
193.588	300.733	2.317.624	327.470	..	..	5.013.780	12.487.165
307.298	341.533	2.261.590	399.080	..	..	4.860.368	12.685.697
385.625	294.874	4.551.207	598.286	..	..	6.894.131	18.482.715
643.618	710.139	4.525.616	.. (b)	..	..	10.356.614	23.996.625
720.080	514.024	5.214.468	.. (b)	..	..	7.302.671	23.787.582
918.624	473.402	4.353.393	713.502	..	..	8.072.566	27.052.717
1.089.217	1.005.833	5.547.749	898.077	..	..	8.743.016	31.841.257
1.058.980	1.000.168	9.340.699	951.679	..	..	9.261.656	36.646.558
1.249.883	1.078.902	5.608.449	1.402.590	..	..	12.819.323	39.248.544
1.351.559	1.218.118	5.968.880	1.621.122	..	..	14.317.232	43.908.901
1.782.299	1.372.583	2.844.656	2.277.081	..	..	10.581.844	46.634.654
2.062.230	1.348.733	2.794.140	2.682.883	..	12.437	11.974.298	50.035.523
2.055.096	1.426.640	3.338.191	3.119.054	..	28.109	17.318.626	56.837.460
2.138.583	1.422.214	3.593.610	3.092.222	..	25.000	16.455.704	56.503.203
2.268.891	1.464.036	3.920.826	2.834.355	..	25.000	13.282.593	58.378.548
2.589.807	1.280.845	3.894.224	2.635.995	..	36.200	15.564.932	58.844.619
2.671.880	1.251.965	3.845.640	2.223.883	..	38.000	16.448.916	59.076.553
2.377.071	1.364.214	3.853.118	1.707.456	..	591.474	18.538.670	64.017.150
2.388.458	1.396.105	4.316.257	1.103.346	199.751	803.090	17.393.960	63.642.180
2.471.230	1.592.020	4.626.609	1.063.919	197.298	770.243	16.287.351	63.220.309

TABLE 8.

EXPENDITURE on NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		WAR OFFICE	ARMY	NAVY	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	405.719	10.099.033	2.732.802	13.237.554
2448	1905–6	538.365	9.148.982	3.419.050	13.106.397
2449	1906–7	461.379	9.178.501	3.124.608	12.764.488
2450	1907–8	311.420	8.561.636	3.715.924	12.588.980
2451	1908–9	343.420	10.001.138	4.082.852	14.427.410
2452	1909–10	278.460	9.405.975	3.625.911	13.310.346
2453	1910–11	247.313	9.699.810	3.747.076	13.694.199
2454	1911–12	(a) ..	11.236.683	3.793.494	15.030.177
2455	1912–13	..	11.325.924	3.777.824	15.103.748
2456	1913–14	..	11.663.849	3.913.611	15.577.460

(a) From this year included in Army Expenditure.

TABLE 9.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LEGATIONS	CONSULATES	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	373.639	742.632	37.112	1.153.383
2448	1905-6	304.299	778.822	37.051	1.120.172
2449	1906-7	391.063	810.292	28.094	1.229.449
2450	1907-8	354.361	584.680	34.566	973.607
2451	1908-9	322.772	549.747	32.200	904.719
2452	1909-10	334.204	576.995	31.592	942.791
2453	1910-11	308.091	570.971	32.189	911.251
2454	1911-12	306.138	649.020	35.672	990.830
2455	1912-13	323.937	655.918	34.133	1.013.988
2456	1913-14	339.745	658.938	29.929	1.028.612

TABLE 10.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FINANCE.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	COMPTROLLER GENERAL'S OFFICE	CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL TREASURIES	CUSTOMS	ROYAL MINT	GOVERNMENT OPIUM ADMINISTRATION	GOVERNMENT EXCISE ADMINISTRATION	PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	240.066	141.547	399.798	411.296	150.655	..	..	31.644	**1.375.006**
2448	1905–6	272.047	154.207	425.708	392.636	204.565	..	..	27.404	**1.476.567**
2449	1906–7	266.858	177.697	431.512	436.695	169.921	..	..	35.679	**1.518.362**
2450	1907–8	278.714	187.192	425.473	596.392	138.814	..	(*b*) 23.843	28.869	**1.679.297**
2451	1908–9	251.507	183.873	464.897	555.183	110.758	(*a*) 3.305.723	30.842	35.830	**4.938.613**
2452	1909–10	262.862	192.443	482.985	456.781	112.849	1.514.149	432.592	36.954	**3.491.615**
2453	1910–11	242.943	201.507	527.667	451.523	121.484	1.124.275	370.325	32.356	**3.072.080**
2454	1911–12	226.222	192.936	578.910	456.517	145.436	1.335.113	350.688	50.423	**3.336.245**
2455	1912–13	263.992	201.264	528.254	468.226	119.900	1.231.783	371.268	48.966	**3.233.653**
2456	1913–14	310.026	215.943	541.501	489.362	149.816	1.023.390	411.885	45.183	**3.187.106**

(*a*) In this year the government took over the opium traffic as a government monopoly, and the price of the raw drug was included in the expenses of administration. In subsequent years the purchase price was deducted both from the expenditure and revenue of the opium administration, so as to avoid heavy fluctuations on both sides of the account due to changes in the price of the raw drug.

(*b*) Excise duties were levied in the Province of Prachinburi, only, in the years 2450 (1907-8), and 2451 (1908-9), but thereafter over the whole of Siam.

TABLE II.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of INTERIOR.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR.		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	PROVINCIAL GENDARMERIE	PROVINCIAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION	FOREST DEPARTMENT	GOVERNMENT MEDICAL DEPOT	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	495.549	2.157.771	1.208.218	4.584.108	404.099	..	**8.849.745**
2448	1905-6	455.749	2.263.505	1.429.986	5.485.164	377.875	..	**10.012.279**
2449	1906-7	443.518	2.648.810	1.662.927	5.408.693	382.037	..	**10.545.985**
2450	1907-8	594.291	2.620.325	1.661.244	5.400.968	299.814	..	**10.576.642**
2451	1908-9	475.693	2.566.882	1.732.491	5.188.550	324.105	..	**10.287.721**
2452	1909-10	482.629	2.790.356	1.827.212	5.189.416	344.559	(a) 142.742	**10.776.914**
2453	1910-11	468.878	2.847.106	1.810.496	5.118.790	346.253	112.010	**10.703.533**
2454	1911-12	483.082	2.885.793	1.927.466	5.518.252	399.365	136.357	**11.350.315**
2455	1912-13	432.569	2.919.296	1.970.516	5.470.917	399.216	174.498	**11.387.012**
2456	1913-14	425.132	2.923.309	2.047.839	5.391.329	381.947	262.511	**11.432.067**

(a) Previous to the year 2452 (1909-10) under the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship.

TABLE 12.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LOCAL DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION	BANGKOK REVENUE DEPARTMENT	HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT	POLICE, METROPOLITAN PROVINCE	LOCAL SANITARY DEPARTMENT	CENTRAL PRISONS	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	249.960	..	170.617	154.432	1.247.681	1.337.813	..	3.160.503
2448	1905-6	224.759	..	202.927	253.245	1.274.150	1.490.305	..	3.445.386
2449	1906-7	235.455	..	278.927	384.400	1.205.964	1.388.714	..	3.493.460
2450	1907-8	366.275	..	243.696	364.208	1.235.638	1.747.527	..	3.957.344
2451	1908-9	246.617	..	235.236	375.188	1.395.643	1.771.700	..	4.024.384
2452	1909-10	321.811	..	338.814	377.360	1.488.206	1.794.761	..	4.320.950
2453	1910-11	(a) 148.650	254.666	312.722	361.649	1.437.012	1.700.507	..	4.215.206
2454	1911-12	188.097	298.136	346.929	382.930	1.523.185	1.691.051	(b) 447.252	4.877.580
2455	1912-13	222.643	298.678	358.049	395.383	1.526.145	2.028.799	473.115	5.302.812
2456	1913-14	170.972	277.187	368.592	344.701	1.540.302	1.881.116	403.524	4.986.394

(a) Previous to 2453 (1910-11) the expenditure in the Ampur districts was included in this head.
(b) Formerly under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 13.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of JUSTICE.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	COURTS OF JUSTICE	BANGKOK JAILS	MISCELLANEOUS LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	223.083	1.205.999	353.217	..	1.782.299
2448	1905-6	264.876	1.345.385	451.969	..	2.062.230
2449	1906-7	273.087	1.387.272	394.737	..	2.055.096
2450	1907-8	259.836	1.475.224	403.523	..	2.138.583
2451	1908-9	196.545	1.667.819	404.527	..	2.268.891
2452	1909-10	341.531	1.839.026	409.250	..	2.589.807
2453	1910-11	427.091	1.846.604	398.185	..	2.671.880
2454	1911-12	483.208	1.631.089	(a) ..	(b) 262.774	2.377.071
2455	1912-13	243.683	1.829.017	..	315.758	2.388.458
2456	1913-14	185.532	1.932.238	..	353.460	2.471.230

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.
(b) Formerly included with Courts of Justice, in column 4.

TABLE 14.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION and WORSHIP.

Period to 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT	EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL EDUCATION	HOSPITALS	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	394.734	98.480	707.792	59.660	111.917	**1.372.583**
2448	1905-6	292.117	106.205	760.964	43.023	146.424	**1.348.733**
2449	1906-7	358.771	99.034	804.983	45.769	118.083	**1.426.640**
2450	1907-8	329.318	97.628	833.457	47.342	114.469	**1.422.214**
2451	1908-9	320.275	98.652	899.266	32.436	113.407	**1.464.036**
2452	1909-10	237.118	106.150	906.577	31.000	(a) ..	**1.280.845**
2453	1910-11	251.989	101.538	868.077	30.361	..	**1.251.965**
2454	1911-12	281.708	103.321	947.860	31.325	..	**1.364.214**
2455	1912-13	216.813	119.890	1.034.522	24.880	..	**1.396.105**
2456	1913-14	231.659	148.931	1.211.430	..	..	**1.592.020**

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Interior and Ministry of Local Government (Sanitary Department).

TABLE 15.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of COMMUNICATIONS.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	DEPARTMENT OF WAYS	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS	RAILWAYS	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	90.853	631.020	1.024.488	1.098.295	**2.844.656**
2448	1905–6	69.738	459.651	1.062.480	1.202.271	**2.794.140**
2449	1906–7	95.525	569.050	1.173.355	1.500.261	**3.338.191**
2450	1907–8	211.703	635.107	1.203.982	1.542.818	**3.593.610**
2451	1908–9	206.726	462.736	1.312.216	1.939.148	**3.920.826**
2452	1909–10	206.232	433.603	1.261.489	1.992.900	**3.894.224**
2453	1910–11	192.451	430.080	1.068.987	2.154.122	**3.845.640**
2454	1911–12	248.772	507.737	1.064.969	2.031.640	**3.853.118**
2455	1912–13	214.125	863.506	1.137.727	2.100.899	**4.316.257**
2456	1913–14	221.546	937.386	1.161.337	2.306.340	**4.626.609**

TABLE 16.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LANDS and AGRICULTURE.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LAND RECORDS AND MINES	SPECIAL LAND COMMISSIONERS	IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	CADASTRAL SURVEY BRANCH	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	150.585	280.238	221.982	607.823	168.668	847.785	**2.277.081**
2448	1905-6	196.895	313.130	209.236	873.743	162.692	927.187	**2.682.883**
2449	1906-7	184.345	390.749	286.198	1.195.690	153.949	908.123	**3.119.054**
2450	1907-8	198.873	414.652	292.266	1.147.664	147.566	891.201	**3.092.222**
2451	1908-9	163.152	509.856	169.665	952.460	148.436	890.786	**2.834.355**
2452	1909-10	167.987	605.823	69.306	797.174	161.465	834.240	**2.635.995**
2453	1910-11	207.252	328.840	213.172	604.045	164.350	706.224	**2.223.883**
2454	1911-12	254.668	317.378	222.777	575.142	171.009	(b) 166.482	**1.707.456**
2455	1912-13	255.453	330.907	248.694	(a) ..	119.975	148.317	**1.103.346**
2456	1913-14	162.891	411.370	139.092	..	193.204	157.362	**1.063.919**

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Communications, where it is included with the Department of Ways.
(b) Topographical Survey attached to Ministry of War leaving the Cadastral Survey Branch, only, in the Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

TABLE 17.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		National Library	(a) Topographical Survey Department	Fine Arts Department	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5		..	..	..
2448	1905-6	12.437	..	..	12.437
2449	1906-7	28.109	..	..	28.109
2450	1907-8	25.000	..	..	25.000
2451	1908-9	25.000	..	..	25.000
2452	1909-10	36.200	..	..	36.200
2453	1910-11	38.000	..	..	38.000
2454	1911-12	38.000	553.474	..	591.474
2455	1912-13	38.000	550.885	214.205	803.090
2456	1913-14	38.000	541.551	190.692	770.243

(a) Attached to the Ministry of War.

TABLE 18.

SPECIAL BUDGET.

Period to 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		Civil List, and other Royal Expenses (See Table 19)	Service of Loans	Pensions and Gratuities	Other Expenditure (See Table 20)	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	6.577.991	..	533.356	3.470.497	**10.581.844**
2448	1905-6	6.799.965	1.202.554	519.918	3.451.861	**11.974.298**
2449	1906-7	11.001.698	2.354.261	580.735	3.381.932	**17.318.626**
2450	1907-8	8.405.942	2.555.761	740.095	4.753.906	**16.455.704**
2451	1908-9	8.312.655	2.340.000	466.908	2.163.030	**13.282.593**
2452	1909-10	9.035.803	2.340.000	532.440	3.656.689	**15.564.932**
2453	1910-11	10.367.529	3.340.000	590.645	2.150.742	**16.448.916**
2454	1911-12	12.368.214	3.332.840	660.026	2.177.590	**18.538.670**
2455	1912-13	9.387.997	3.516.956	657.686	3.831.321	**17.393.960**
2456	1913-14	8.435.474	3.769.785	635.567	3.446.525	**16.287.351**

TABLE 19.

CIVIL LIST and OTHER ROYAL EXPENSES.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		H. M's Civil List	H. M's Travelling Expenses	H. M's Coronation Expenses	Royal Lictors	Privy Purse of Crown Prince	Privy Purse of Queen Mother	Allowances to Princes	Cremation of His late Majesty	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	6.000.000	129.390	..	108.601	300.000	..	40.000	..	**6.577.991**
2448	1905-6	6.000.000	296.536	..	121.829	300.000	..	81.600	..	**6.799.965**
2449	1906-7	6.500.000	(a) 3.936.908	..	116.523	300.000	..	148.267	..	**11.001.698**
2450	1907-8	7.000.000	825.547	..	118.795	300.000	..	161.600	..	**8.405.942**
2451	1908-9	7.500.000	231.881	..	119.174	300.000	..	161.600	..	**8.312.655**
2452	1909-10	8.000.000	408.397	..	125.806	300.000	..	201.600	..	**9.035.803**
2453	1910-11	8.500.000	165.199	107.543	124.798	300.000	..	201.600	968.389	**10.367.529**
2454	1911-12	7.000.000	947.232	3.781.676	137.706	..	300.000	201.600	..	**12.368.214**
2455	1912-13	7.400.000	238.927	1.103.067	147.736	..	300.000	198.267	..	**9.387.997**
2456	1913-14	7.750.000	36.138	..	147.736	..	300.000	201.600	..	**8.435.474**

(a) Mainly on His late Majesty's trip to Europe.

TABLE 20.

OTHER EXPENDITURE.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14.)

YEAR		H. M's. Secretary's Department	Legislative Council	Reception of Distinguished Visitors	Exemption Notes	Exhibition Expenses	Shares of Forest Royalties	Construction of new Audience Hall	Miscellaneous	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	107.384	154.045	..	452.537	52.425	273.112	..	2.430.994	**3.470.497**
2448	1905-6	115.146	109.781	..	90.522	2.882	436.551	..	2.696.979	**3.451.861**
2449	1906-7	139.704	101.242	..	1.854	3.604	395.702	..	2.739.826	**3.381.932**
2450	1907-8	167.666	80.678	6.224	..	..	192.125	..	4.307.213	**4.753.906**
2451	1908-9	203.009	86.865	2.684	..	..	303.057	..	1.367.415	**2.163.030**
2452	1909-10	283.293	..	836.219	..	..	281.977	500.000	1.755.200	**3.656.689**
2453	1910-11	258.110	..	242.328	..	..	197.940	500.000	952.364	**2.150.742**
2454	1911-12	327.363	..	13.252	..	..	151.261	500.000	1.185.714	**2.177.590**
2455	1912-13	180.766	..	13.745	..	..	111.973	500.000	3.024.837	**3.831.321**
2456	1913-14	175.626	..	..	..	..	108.928	1.162.570	1.999.401	**3.446.525**

TABLE 21.

EXPENDITURE from LOANS.

Period 2450 to 2456 (1907-8 to 1913-14).

YEAR		NORTHERN RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION	SOUTHERN RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION (MAIN LINE)	SOUTHERN RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION (BRANCH LINES)	BANGKOK WATER-WORKS	IRRIGATION	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2450	1907-8	6.432.287	..	..	..	..	6.432.287
2451	1908-9	4.293.867	..	..	1.025	..	4.294.892
2452	1909-10	3.312.848	680.413	..	48.388	..	4.041.649
2453	1910-11	663.508	2.557.416	..	492.088	..	3.713.012
2454	1911-12	400.446	3.764.330	..	1.185.900	..	5.350.676
2455	1912-13	1.015.531	6.843.227	..	1.190.180	..	9.048.938
2456	1913-14	2.202.000	6.036.544	963.935	673.552	224.960	10.100.991
	TOTAL ..	18.320.487	19.881.930	963.935	3.591.133	224.960	42.982.445

NOTE. The sum of £900,000 of loan funds was devoted in the year 1908 to the purpose of maintaining exchange by the creation of the Gold Standard Exchange Fund. See III. C. page 74.

NOTE ON THE AMOUNT AND COMPOSITION OF THE TREASURY RESERVE.

The Treasury Reserve has been accumulated from the surplus budget revenues of past years. The amount and composition of the reserve is shown in the following table, year by year, for the period 2437 (1894-5) to 2456 (1913-14).

In column 3 is shown the amount of the Reserve outstanding on April 1st., being the first day of the Siamese year.

In column 4 is shown the amount of the revenue surplus or deficit of each year.

Column 5 shows the expenditure from Treasury Reserve on Railways from the year 2452 (1909-10) to 2456 (1913-14).

A brief explanation of the origin of this expenditure may be of interest. By a treaty signed between Great Britain and Siam on March 10th., 1909, the three states of Kedah, Kelantan, and Perlis, in the Malay Peninsula, were transferred from the suzerainty of Siam to the protection of Great Britain, and, as part of the treaty of cession, Great Britain undertook that the Federated Malay States should repay outstanding loans made by Siam to the three ceded states.

These loans stood at the capital sums of 2,600,000 dollars to Kedah, 150,000 dollars to Kelantan, and 380,000 dollars to Perlis, which, with interest accruing to the date of signature of the treaty amounted to an aggregate sum of 3,320,731 dollars or £ 387,419. By agreement, this sum, with interest at 4%, was paid in London to the credit of the government in two equal instalments on July 1st., 1909, and January 1st., 1910. The equivalent of this sum in local currency was 5,037,185 ticals. This amount was credited to the Treasury Reserve, and it was decided to devote it to the construction of branch lines in connection with the southern railway system. The five payments quoted in column 5 account for the expenditure of this sum.

Columns 7 to 11 give the composition of the Reserve.

Column 7 shows the amount outstanding in Grants, Loans, and Advances. These have been made for various purposes of public utility. Some of them, though in form grants or loans, are doubtfully recoverable, and approximate in fact to expenditure for public purposes: others are loans of which repayment may be expected. It is impossible, however, to give a valuation of the amount of the outstanding loans and advances which are certainly recoverable.

Columns 8 to 10 analyse the liquid portion of the reserve outstanding at the end of each year. From the year 2443 (1901-2) onwards it was decided to earmark 18,000,000 ticals of the accumulated annual surplus as a Treasury Working Balance, but on one occasion, in the year 2447 (1904-5), it became necessary to encroach on this sum in the course of the year to make service payments.

The remainder of the surplus, as given in columns 9 and 10, represents the free Treasury Balance available to meet expenditure which cannot be provided for out of ordinary revenue. It is held in cash, Bank deposits, and first class securities. The securities are quoted at their purchase price.

TABLE

AMOUNT and COMPOSITION

YEAR		TREASURY RESERVE			
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	OUTSTANDING AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR, APRIL 1ST	NET INCREASE + OR DECREASE − FROM CURRENT REVENUE DURING THE YEAR	EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS	TOTAL AT END OF THE YEAR, MARCH 31ST
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	7.549.735	+ 4.847.304	..	12.397.039
2438	1895-6	12.397.039	+ 5.388.993	..	17.786.032
2439	1896-7	17.786.032	+ 2.161.785	..	19.947.817
2440	1897-8	19.947.817	+ 811.376	..	20.759.193
2441	1898-9	20.759.193	+ 4.708.447	..	25.467.640
2442	1899-1900	25.467.640	+ 2.867.648	..	28.335.288
2443	1900-1	28.335.288	+ 3.770.049	..	32.105.337
2444	1901-2	32.105.337	− 488.595	..	31.616.742
2445	1902-3	31.616.742	− 11.410	..	31.605.332
2446	1903-4	31.605.332	− 450.085	..	31.155.247
2447	1904-5	31.155.247	− 588.250	..	30.566.997
2448	1905-6	30.566.997	+ 1.622.015	..	32.189.012
2449	1906-7	32.189.012	+ 177.345	..	32.366.357
2450	1907-8	32.366.357	− 676.671	..	31.689.686
2451	1908-9	31.689.686	+ 2.480.961	..	34.170.647
2452	1909-10	34.170.647	+ 3.834.783	665,186	37.340.244
2453	1910-11	37.340.244	+ 4.432.627	2.246.818	39.526.053
2454	1911-12	39.526.053	− 2.523.232	1.353.639	35.649.182
2455	1912-13	35.649.182	+ 3.235.198	736.085	38.148.295
2456	1913-14	38.148.295	+ 11.179.373	35.457	49.292.211

22.

of the TREASURY RESERVE.

Period 2437 (1894-95) to 2456 (1913-14).

COMPOSITION OF THE TREASURY RESERVE					
Grants, Loans and Advances	Surplus at end of the year				
	Cash earmarked as Treasury Working Balance for ensuing year	Free Treasury Balance			Total Surplus
		Cash and Bank Deposits	Investments	Total	
7	8	9	10	11	12
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
..	..	12.397.039	..	12.397.039	12.397.039
..	..	17.786.032	..	17.786.032	17.786.032
..	..	19.947.817	..	19.947.817	19.947.817
815.564	..	19.943.629	..	19.943.629	19.943.629
1.144.531	..	20.540.855	3.782.254	24.323.109	24.323.109
2.719.818	..	21.829.869	3.786.101	25.615.970	25.615.970
448.083	18.000.000	1.788.188	11.869.066	13.657.254	31.657.254
1.637.870	18.000.000	4.085.816	7.893.056	11.978.872	29.978.872
3.098.505	18.000.000	4.861.901	5.644.926	10.506.827	28.506.827
1.419.989	18.000.000 (a)	6.090.332	5.644.926	11.735.258	29.735.258
8.491.597	16.490.474	..	5.644.926	5.644.926	22.135.400
11.761.747	18.000.000	2.427.265	..	2.427.265	20.427.265
11.852.715	18.000.000	233.642	2.280.000	2.513.642	20.513.642
1.739.554	18.000.000	10.097.632	1.852.500	11.950.132	29.950.132
12.819.965	18.000.000	722.408	3.128.274	3.850.682	21.850.682
6.770.328	18.000.000	6.629.234	5.940.682	12.569.916	30.569.916
7.010.872	18.000.000	8.574.499	5.940.682	14.515.181	32.515.181
5.662.929	18.000.000	6.045.571	5.940.682	11.986.253	29.986.253
5.643.962	18.000.000	11.490.117	3.014.216	14.504.333	32.504.333
8.055.962	18.000.000	20.158.237	3.078.012	23.236.249	41.236.249

(a) See Introductory Note.

III

FINANCE.

B. PUBLIC DEBT.

III B.

THE NATIONAL DEBT OF SIAM.

The national debt of Siam arises from three loans contracted, respectively, in the years 1905, 1907, and 1909.

The 4½% sterling loan of £1,000,000, issued in 1905, and the 4½% sterling loan of £3,000,000, issued in 1907, were floated in the open market, and the proceeds were forthwith placed at the disposal of the Siamese Government.

The 4% loan of £4,750,000 from the Federated Malay States was, however, arranged on the basis that the Siamese Government should be enabled to draw the amount of the loan in annual instalments not exceeding the sum of £750,000 in any one year. The loan was made for the exclusive purpose of constructing railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula, and, in consequence, the amounts actually drawn from year to year are based on the estimates of the railway expenditure for each year.

It should be remarked that the whole of the three loans have been expended for productive purposes, mainly for railway construction.

Details of the conditions on which the loans individually were contracted are to be found on pp 68, 65, and 69, relating to the separate loans.

TABLE 1.

THE NATIONAL DEBT of SIAM.

YEAR		OUTSTANDING CAPITAL LIABILITIES ON APRIL 1ST IN RESPECT OF				CAPITAL REPAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR				INTEREST CHARGES			
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	£1.000.000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3.000.000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4.750.000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL DEBT	£1.000.000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3.000.000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4.750.000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL	£1.000.000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3.000.000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4.750.000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
2448	1905-6	1.000.000	..	..	1.000.000	..	..	..	..	45.000	..	..	45.000
2449	1906-7	1.000.000	..	..	1.000.000	..	..	..	..	45.000	..	..	45.000
2450	1907-8	1.000.000	3.000.000	..	4.000.000	..	..	..	..	45.000	135.000	..	180.000
2451	1908-9	1.000.000	3.000.000	..	4.000.000	..	..	..	..	45.000	135.000	..	180.000
2452	1909-10	1.000.000	3.000.000	..	4.000.000	..	..	..	..	45.000	135.000	..	180.000
2453	1910-11	987.760	3.000.000	..	3.987.760	12.240	..	..	12.240	45.000	135.000	..	180.000
2454	1911-12	974.960	3.000.000	670.000	4.644.960	12.800	..	..	12.800	44.449	135.000	5.400	184.849
2455	1912-13	961.560	2.963.200	1.340.000	5.264.760	13.400	36.800	..	50.200	43.873	135.000	32.800	211.673
2456	1913-14	947.560	2.924.760	1.840.000	5.712.320	14.000	38.440	..	52.440	43.270	133.344	54.600	231.214
2457	1914-15	932.840	2.884.560	2.440.000	6.257.400	14.720	40.200	..	54.920	42.640	131.614	76.600	250.854

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905.

On March 20th, 1905, a contract was signed between the Royal Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, and the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £1,000,000 sterling for the construction of railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the State Treasury, and for other purposes.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiry of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all of the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future, levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan was made to the public by the loaning Banks at 95½% in bonds to bearer of the denominations £ 20 (or francs 500) and £ 100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London and Paris.

One half of the loan was issued in London, by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and one half in Paris, by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them.

The Amortisation Table which follows, giving past payments and future liabilities on account of the loan, is abridged by addition of the separate half yearly interest payments falling due on September 1st. and March 1st. Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year starting from March 1st. 1911.

The Siamese year runs from April 1st. to March 31st., so that, for example, the year 2458 corresponds to the period from April 1st. 1915 until March 31st. 1916.

TABLE 2.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £1,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1905.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS			CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31st				Each year	Aggregate to end of each year.	
1	2	3			4	5	6
		£	s.	d.	£	£	£
2448	1905-6	45.000	0	0	..	..	1.000.000
2449	1906-7	45.000	0	0	..	..	1.000.000
2450	1907-8	45.000	0	0	..	..	1.000.000
2451	1908-9	45.000	0	0	..	..	1.000.000
2452	1909-10	45.000	0	0	..	..	1.000.000
2453	1910-11	45.000	0	0	12.240	12.240	987.760
2454	1911-12	44.449	4	0	12.800	25.040	974.960
2455	1912-13	43.873	4	0	13.400	38.440	961.560
2456	1913-14	43.270	4	0	14.000	52.440	947.560
2457	1914-15	42.640	4	0	14.720	67.160	932.840
2458	1915-16	41.977	16	0	15.240	82.400	917.600
2459	1916-17	41.292	0	0	16.000	98.400	901.600
2460	1917-18	40.572	0	0	16.640	115.040	884.960
2461	1918-19	39.823	4	0	17.540	132.580	867.420
2462	1919-20	39.033	18	0	18.220	150.800	849.200
2463	1920-21	38.214	0	0	19.020	169.820	830.180
2464	1921-22	37.358	2	0	19.960	189.780	810.220
2465	1922-23	36.459	18	0	20.800	210.580	789.420
2466	1923-24	35.523	18	0	21.780	232.360	767.640
2467	1924-25	34.453	16	0	22.660	255.020	744.980
2468	1925-26	33.524	2	0	23.760	278.780	721.220
2469	1926-27	32.454	18	0	24.820	303.600	696.400
2470	1927-28	31.338	0	0	25.960	329.560	670.440
2471	1928-29	30.169	16	0	27.060	356.620	643.380
2472	1929-30	28.952	2	0	28.360	384.980	615.020
2473	1930-31	27.675	18	0	29.580	414.560	585.440
2474	1931-32	26.344	16	0	30.860	445.420	554.580
2475	1932-33	24.956	2	0	32.360	477.780	522.220
2476	1933-34	23.499	18	0	33.800	511.580	488.420
2477	1934-35	21.978	18	0	35.240	546.820	453.180
2478	1935-36	20.393	2	0	36.940	583.760	416.240
2479	1936-37	18.730	16	0	38.460	622.220	377.780
2480	1937-38	17.000	2	0	40.340	662.560	337.440
2481	1938-39	15.184	16	0	42.040	704.600	295.400
2482	1939-40	13.293	0	0	44.000	748.600	251.400
2483	1940-41	11.313	0	0	45.980	794.580	205.420
2484	1941-42	9.243	18	0	48.000	842.580	157.420
2485	1942-43	7.083	18	0	50.200	892.780	107.220
2486	1943-44	4.824	18	0	52.420	945.200	54.800
2487	1944-45	2.466	0	0	54.800	1.000.000	

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907.

A contract was concluded on January 19th., 1907, in London, between the Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, and the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank of Berlin, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £3,000,000 sterling for the purpose of constructing railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the Treasury of the State, and for other purposes.

The conditions under which the loan was issued follow very closely those governing the £1,000,000 loan of 1905.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the table of amortisation, but, after the expiry of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the table of amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future, levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan to the public was made by the loaning Banks at 98% in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations £20 (or francs 500) and £100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London, Paris, and Berlin.

£1,125,000 of the loan was issued in London by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, £1,125,000 in Paris by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them, and £750,000 in Berlin by the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank and others associated with them.

The Amortisation Table which follows, giving past payments and future liabilities on account of the loan, is abridged in column 3 by addition of the separate half yearly payments of interest falling due on September 1st and March 1st.

Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year starting from March 1st. 1913.

TABLE 3.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £3,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1907.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS			CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				Each year	Aggregate to end of each year	
1	2	3			4	5	6
		£	s.	d.	£	£	£
2450	1907-8	135.000	0	0	..	..	3.000.000
2451	1908-9	135.000	0	0	..	..	3.000.000
2452	1909-10	135.000	0	0	..	..	3.000.000
2453	1910-11	135.000	0	0	..	..	3.000.000
2454	1911-12	135.000	0	0	..	..	3.000.000
2455	1912-13	135.000	0	0	36.800	36.800	2.963.200
2456	1913-14	133.344	0	0	38.440	75.240	2.924.760
2457	1914-15	131.614	4	0	40.200	115.440	2.884.560
2458	1915-16	129.805	4	0	42.000	157.440	2.842.560
2459	1916-17	127.915	4	0	43.960	201.400	2.798.600
2460	1917-18	125.937	0	0	45.820	247.220	2.752.780
2461	1918-19	123.875	2	0	47.980	295.200	2.704.800
2462	1919-20	121.716	0	0	50.040	345.240	2.654.760
2463	1920-21	119.464	4	0	52.380	397.620	2.602.380
2464	1921-22	117.107	2	0	54.760	452.380	2.547.620
2465	1922-23	114.642	18	0	57.180	509.560	2.490.440
2466	1923-24	112.069	16	0	59.660	569.220	2.430.780
2467	1924-25	109.385	2	0	62.420	631.640	2.368.360
2468	1925-26	106.576	4	0	65.320	696.960	2.303.040
2469	1926-27	103.636	16	0	68.080	765.040	2.234.960
2470	1927-28	100.573	4	0	71.320	836.360	2.163.640
2471	1928-29	97.363	16	0	74.420	910.780	2.089.220
2472	1929-30	94.014	18	0	77.800	988.580	2.011.420
2473	1930-31	90.513	18	0	81.260	1.069.840	1.930.160
2474	1931-32	86.857	4	0	84.980	1.154.820	1.845.180
2475	1932-33	83.033	2	0	88.780	1.243.600	1.756.400
2476	1933-34	79.038	0	0	92.780	1.336.380	1.663.620
2477	1934-35	74.862	18	0	96.980	1.433.360	1.566.640
2478	1935-36	70.498	16	0	101.260	1.534.620	1.465.380
2479	1936-37	65.942	2	0	105.940	1.640.560	1.359.440
2480	1937-38	61.174	16	0	110.600	1.751.160	1.248.840
2481	1938-39	56.197	16	0	115.620	1.866.780	1.133.220
2482	1939-40	50.994	18	0	120.800	1.987.580	1.012.420
2483	1940-41	45.558	18	0	126.220	2.113.800	886.200
2484	1941-42	39.879	0	0	131.980	2.245.780	754.220
2485	1942-43	33.939	18	0	137.840	2.383.620	616.380
2486	1943-44	27.737	2	0	144.020	2.527.640	472.360
2487	1944-45	21.256	4	0	150.580	2.678.220	321.780
2488	1945-46	14.480	2	0	157.380	2.835.600	164.400
2489	1946-47	7.398	0	0	164.400	3.000.000	

The £4,750,000 loan contracted with the Government of the Federated Malay States for the construction of the Southern Railway.

An agreement was concluded on March 10th. 1909, between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Railway Department of the Kingdom of Siam, for the loan by the Federated Malay States of the sum of £4,000,000 sterling, on terms of which the most important are summarized below:—

The moneys received by the borrower are to be applied to the construction, equipment, maintenance, and operation of the railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula.

The sum of £4,000,000 is payable in London in partial payments as demanded by the borrower from time to time, provided that the demands so made may not exceed the total of £750,000 in any one year.

Interest on the loan is at the rate of 4% per annum on the moneys actually received from time to time by the borrower, and is payable at half yearly intervals, that is to say on January 1st. and July 1st.

Payments of capital and interest are to be made in London.

Amortisation of the loan will be effected within a period of 40 years by yearly annuities according to the table of amortisation attached to the agreement. The first redemption to take place within 15 years.

After the expiry of ten years, the borrower has the right to redeem, at par, any or all of the principal remaining unpaid over and above that provided for redemption in the table of amortisation. Three months notice must, however, be given to the lender of the intention to exercise this right.

As security for the due repayment of the capital and interest of this loan, the borrower pledges the sections of the railway above referred to, as those sections are successively constructed, and in the event of default in payment of capital and interest continuing for a period not less than six months, the lender has the right to enter into possession of the sections of the railway then completed, and to work them until the default has been made good. The net profits obtained by the lender from any such working shall be set off against the indebtedness of the borrower.

Subsequently, correspondence ensued between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Siamese Government as to connecting-up the Siamese Railway, about to be constructed in the Malay Peninsula, with the railway system of the Federated Malay States, on the western, as well as on the eastern, side of the Peninsula. Finally, an agreement was reached, in November 1913, by which the Siamese Government and the Government of the Federated Malay States undertook to connect up their respective railway systems on the west as well as on the east of the Peninsula, and for this purpose the Federated Malay States agreed to loan to the Siamese Government a further sum of £750,000 in addition to, and on the same terms as, the contracted loan of £4,000,000.

The actual drawings of loan money under this agreement to the end of the year 2457 (1914-15) are given in Table 1. p. 62. The Amortisation Table attached to the agreement is not here reproduced, as it is calculated only for the redemption of a loan of £4,000,000, whereas the final agreement provides for a loan of £4,750,000. Further, since it is uncertain whether the whole of this latter sum will be expended, it is not considered that any useful purpose would be served by giving an amortisation table for the £4,750,000.

III

FINANCE.

C. EXCHANGE.

III C.

NOTE ON THE GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

The Mint was closed to the free coinage of silver in November 2445 (1902), and thereafter ticals could be obtained from the Treasury only by payments of sterling to the credit of the Siamese Government in London.

The rate of exchange at first fixed by the Government was 17 ticals to £1, but this proved too high and brought exchange business to a standstill; so the Government, in consultation with the Banks, agreed to a rate of 20 ticals to the £1, on the understanding that this rate would not be increased except with a rise in the price of silver as measured by the quotation of the Straits dollar in sterling.

A rise in the price of the dollar took place almost at once; so the official quotation for the tical was raised on December 17th 2445 (1902) to 19¾, and again on December 31st to 19½. Since the upward movement in the price of the dollar continued, the official price of the tical was raised by gradual stages, until, on March 11th 2445 (1903), it was quoted at 18¾ ticals to the £1.

In succeeding months of that year, owing to a slackening of the export trade and an increase in the volume of imports, the demand for ticals decreased and the market quotation for ticals declined from the official quotation, but in July 2446 (1903) a further rise in the price of silver enabled the Government to raise the official rate for ticals by gradual stages until, in February 2446 (1904), it stood at 16.67 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to the old rate of exchange between the dollar and the tical of $ 3=5 ticals, and corresponded to a sterling value of 2s. for the Straits dollar—a rate at which, at that time, it seemed probable that the Straits dollar would be fixed. This expectation was not realized, but the Government rate of 16.67 was maintained from February 2446 (1904) until November 2448 (1905), when it was raised to 16 ticals to the £1.

Up to this time the official rates fixed for the purchase of gold drafts on London had been by no means always effective, owing to a redundancy of the tical currency, but the gradual raising of the official exchange rate, combined with a restriction on coinage issues, had the effect of raising the market exchange rates, though with a certain lag behind the official rates.

When, in November 2448 (1905), the rate of 16 ticals to the £1 was fixed, it was intended that this rate should be maintained, but, during 2448 (1906), a notable rise in the price of silver took place, and in order to protect the value of the tical, the Government in August raised the selling price to 15 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to a sterling valuation of the tical at 1s. 4d., and again in November 2449 (1906) to 13.33 ticals to the £1, equivalent to 1s. 6d. to the tical. Finally, in December 2449 (1906,) the Government fixed the exchange rate for the tical at 13 to the £1 or 1s. 6½d. to the tical.

At the time when the exchange rate for the tical was fixed at 13.33 to the £1, the Government decided in future to support the official rate of exchange by means of a special Gold Fund in Europe; so, when the second Siamese loan of 2449 (1907) was negotiated, an additional sum of £1,000,000 was borrowed for the purpose of providing funds in Europe which could be drawn upon for the support of exchange.

Shortly after the loan was contracted, in the early part of 2449 (1907), it became clear that exchange would have to be actively supported by the sale of sterling; so, on April 17th 2450 (1907) the sum of £ 300,000 of loan money was transferred to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in London. This sum was rapidly sold to the Banks in exchange for ticals paid into the Treasury in Bangkok, so further transfers of sterling, of amounts £ 110,000 and £ 90,000 were made on the 13th. and 15th. of May 2450 (1907), bringing up the total of sterling transfers to £500,000. Sales of sterling still continued, and, at the end of November 2450 (1907), the sterling balance of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in London fell to £70,000. On December 10th 2450 (1907), a third transfer of £200,000 of loan money was made to the Fund. Sales of sterling rapidly exhausted this sum and further transfers of loan money were made to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund on the 5th. and 6th. May 2451 (1908) amounting to £100,000. The total amount of loan money devoted to the support of exchange to this date stood at £800,000. Within a few days, however, the sterling fund again neared exhaustion; so, on May 30th. 2451 (1908), a further £300,000 was transferred, bringing up the total transfers to £1,100,000.

By this time the demand of the Banks for sterling had been satisfied, so, on July 6th. 2451 (1908), and on October 12th. 2451 (1908), retransfers were made to loan account of two sums each of £100,000, leaving the net sum taken from the loan for the maintenance of exchange at £900,000.

At the end of October 2451 (1908) the final draft of the Gold Standard Act was in preparation, and by section 23 of the Act a Gold Standard Reserve Fund was legally constituted. It was decided to fix the minimum of this fund at 12,000,000 ticals, being the approximate equivalent of £900,000.

At the date of the promulgation of the Act, November 11th. 2451 (1908), the sterling Fund in London stood at £127,541-9-6 which, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1, is equal to 1,658,039 ticals; the tical portion of the Fund in Bangkok stood at 10,482,068 ticals. The total of these two sums is equal to 12,140,107 ticals, which represents the actual opening balance of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund at the date when it was legally established.

From October 2451 (1908) until May 2452 (1909) no operations took place on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, but in May and June 2452 (1909) sales of sterling amounting to £100,000 were effected. After another stationary period, lasting until March 2452 (1910), a reverse movement of demand for currency by the Banks set in, and this movement continued until March 2452 (1910) when the tical portion of the Fund held in Bangkok was entirely depleted and the whole of the Fund was represented by sterling in London.

At this stage, no further transactions took place until September 2454 (1911), when, as local currency was still in demand, the requirements of the Banks were met by the issue of ticals from the Treasury Reserve: the equivalent sterling was credited to the Treasury in London. The amounts in ticals so issued, and their equivalent in sterling, were:—

YEAR	TICALS ISSUED FROM TREASURY RESERVE	EQUIV. STERLING CREDITED TO TREASURY IN LONDON
Sept. 2454 (1911)	260,000	£ 20,000
Feb. 2455 (1912)	130,000	£ 10,000
TOTAL	390,000	£ 30,000

In April 2455 (1912) there was a renewed demand of the Banks for sterling, and sales of sterling from the Gold Standard Reserve Fund recommenced.

Once again, in May 2456 (1913), the currency requirements of the Banks had depleted the tical portion of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, and the Treasury Reserve was again drawn upon for the supply of the further ticals required by the Banks. The demand by the Banks for ticals continued from May 2456 (1913) to October 2457 (1914), and in that period the Treasury issued, in supplement to the issue of the total tical equivalent of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, the sum of 16,267,265 ticals against sterling receipts in London of £ 1,251,328.

The Currency issues from the Treasury during this interval, against sterling deposits in London, were as follows:—

YEAR	TICALS ISSUED FROM TREASURY RESERVE	EQUIV. STERLING CREDITED TO TREASURY IN LONDON
	Tcs.	£
May 2456 (1913)	516,765.35	39,751- 3-7
June ,, ,,	1,080,000.00	83,076-18-6
July ,, ,,	130,000.00	10,000
Aug. ,, ,,	260,000.00	20,000
Sept. ,, ,,	520,000.00	40,000
Oct. ,, ,,	845,000.00	65,000
Nov. ,, ,,	650,000.00	50,000
Dec. ,, ,,	780,000.00	60,000
Jan. ,, (1914)	910,000.00	70,000
Feb. ,, ,,	2,860,000.00	220,000
Mar. ,, ,,	1,885,000.00	145,000
Apr. 2457 ,,	650,000.00	50,000
May ,, ,,	1,235,000.00	95,000
June ,, ,,	747,500.00	57,500
July ,, ,,	650,000.00	50,000
Aug. ,, ,,	2,223,000.00	171,000
Sept. ,, ,,	130,000.00	10,000
Oct. ,, ,,	195,000.00	15,000
TOTAL	16,267,265.35	1,251,328-2-1

In November 2457 (1914) issues of sterling to meet demands from the Banks again brought the Gold Standard Reserve Fund into operation, but the sterling parted with by the Fund was again resold by the Banks to the Government for ticals by February 2457 (1915), and recourse was necessary once again to the Treasury Reserve for further ticals. Up to March 31st 2457 (1915), the further Treasury issues of ticals amounted to 1,468,333 Ticals against the deposit of £112,948-14-5 sterling.

It will be noted that, when the tical portion of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund proves insufficient to meet the local demand for currency, recourse is had to the Treasury Reserve Funds to supply the further ticals needed, and that the sterling equivalent of the Treasury ticals so issued, is credited to the Treasury in London. When, however, the reverse movement of sterling purchases by the Banks sets in, the Gold Standard Reserve Fund is immediately brought into operation to supply the sterling required. In fact, the Gold Standard Reserve Fund is employed as the first source for the supply of currency requirements, and the first line of defence for the support of exchange.

Sterling is sold to the Banks at the fixed rate of 13.33 ticals to the £1 sterling, but purchased from the Banks at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1. The profit on exchange is credited to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

TABLE 1.

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2450 (1907-8).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON									TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Capital Additions to Fund	Sterling received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
							In Bank at call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	£	£	£		£		£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	300.000	..	..	..	..	..	300.000	..	..	..	..	..	..
May ..	300.000	200.000	..	..	225.000	1.5.5/8	275.000	..	275.000	..	3.063.830	..	3.063.830
June ..	275.000	..	..	..	10.000	1.5.5/8	265.000	..	265.000	3.063.830	136.170	..	3.200.000
July ..	265.000	..	..	..	..	..	265.000	..	265.000	3.200.000	..	..	3.200.000
August ..	265.000	..	..	..	..	..	265.000	..	265.000	3.200.000	..	..	3.200.000
September ..	265.000	..	..	..	170.000	1.5.3/4	95.000	..	95.000	3.200.000	2.298.592	..	5.498.592
October ..	95.000	..	..	..	5.000	1.5.3/4	90.000	..	90.000	5.498.592	65.605	..	5.566.197
November ..	90.000	..	..	..	20.000	1.5.3/4	70.000	..	70.000	5.566.197	270.423	..	5.836.620
December ..	70.000	200.000	..	..	105.924	1.5.3/4	164.076	..	164.076	5.836.620	1.432.207	..	7.268.828
January ..	164.076	..	80.000	1.6	335	1.5.3/4	243.741	..	243.741	7.268.828	4.527	1.066.667	6.206.688
February ..	243.741	..	..	..	..	..	243.741	..	243.741	6.206.688	..	..	6.206.688
March ..	243.741	..	..	..	..	..	243.741	..	243.741	6.206.688	..	..	6.206.688

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2451 (1908-9).

MONTH	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON									TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on first day of month	Capital Additions to Fund	Sterling received against Currency issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling issued against Currency received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on last day of month			Opening Balance on first day of month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on last day of month
							In Bank at call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	£	£	£		£		£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	243.741	..	..	..	112.500	1.5.3/4	131.241	..	131.241	6.206.688	1.521.127	..	7.727.815
May ..	131.241	400.000	..	..	173.700	1.5.3/4	357.541	..	357.541	7.727.815	2.348.619	..	10.076.434
June ..	357.541	..	..	..	30.000	1.5.3/4	327.541	..	327.541	10.076.434	405.634	..	10.482.068
July ..	327.541	100.000	..	..	..	..	227.541	..	227.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
August ..	227.541	..	..	..	..	..	227.541	..	227.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
September ..	227.541	100.000	..	..	..	..	127.541	..	127.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
October ..	127.541	..	..	..	..	..	127.541	..	127.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
November ..	(a) 127.541	..	..	..	..	..	127.541	..	127.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
December ..	127.541	..	..	..	..	..	127.541	..	127.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
January ..	127.541	..	..	..	..	..	127.541	..	127.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
February ..	127.541	..	..	..	..	..	127.541	..	127.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
March ..	127.541	..	..	..	..	..	127.541	..	127.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068

(a) The Gold Standard Reserve Fund was legally constituted by Section 23 of the Gold Standard Act on November 11th 2451 (1908).

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2452 (1909-10).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON										TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest &c.	Profit on Coinage					In Bank at Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	127.541	..	..	..	..	..	..	127.541	..	127.541	10.482.068	..	..	10.482.068
May ..	127.541	..	..	..	..	40.000	1.6.	87.541	..	87.541	10.482.068	533.333	..	11.015.402
June ..	87.541	..	..	..	..	60.000	1.6.	27.541	..	27.541	11.015.402	800.000	..	11.815.402
July ..	27.541	1.124	..	..	..	..	..	28.665	..	28.665	11.815.402	..	..	11.815.402
August ..	28.665	..	..	..	..	..	..	28.665	..	28.665	11.815.402	..	..	11.815.402
September..	28.665	..	..	..	..	..	..	28.665	..	28.665	11.815.402	..	..	11.815.402
October ..	28.665	340	..	..	..	..	..	29.005	..	29.005	11.815.402	..	..	11.815.402
November ..	29.005	..	..	..	..	..	..	29.005	..3	29.005	11.815.402	..	..	11.815.402
December ..	29.005	36	..	..	..	..	..	29.041	..	29.041	11.815.402	..	..	11.815.402
January ..	29.041	..	..	..	..	..	..	29.041	8 ..	29.041	11.815.402	..	..	11.815.402
February ..	29.041	..	..	..	..	..	..	29.041	..	29.041	11.815.402	..	..	11.815.402
March ..	29.041	..	..	40.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	69.041	..	69.041	11.815.402	..	520.000	11.295.402

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2453 (1910-11).

MONTH	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON										TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on first day of month	Additions to Fund		Sterling received against currency issued	Exch-Rate	Sterling issued against currency received	Exch-Rate	Closing Balance on last day of month			Opening Balance on first day of month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on last day of month
		Interest &c.	Profit on coinage					In Bank at call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	£	£	£	£		£		£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	69.041	..	..	80.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	149.041	..	**149.041**	11.295.402	..	1.040.000	**10.255.402**
May ..	149.041	..	..	110.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	259.041	..	**259.041**	10.255.402	..	1.430.000	**8.825.402**
June ..	259.041	1.150	..	130.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	390.191	..	**390.191**	8.825.402	..	1.690.000	**7.135.402**
July ..	390.191	..	..	30.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	420.191	..	**420.191**	7.135.402	..	390.000	**6.745.402**
August ..	420.191	..	..	60.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	480.191	..	**480.191**	6.745.402	..	780.000	**5.965.402**
September..	480.191	..	..	100.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	580.191	..	**580.191**	5.965.402	..	1.300.000	**4.665.402**
October ..	580.191	..	..	95.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	675.191	..	**675.191**	4.665.402	..	1.235.000	**3.430.402**
November ..	675.191	..	..	20.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	695.191	..	**695.191**	3.430.402	..	260.000	**3.170.402**
December ..	695.191	5.901	..	10.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	711.092	..	**711.092**	3.170.402	..	130.000	**3.040.402**
January ..	711.092	..	..	10.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	721.092	..	**721.092**	3.040.402	..	130.000	**2.910.402**
February ..	721.092	..	..	200.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	921.092	..	**921.092**	2.910.402	..	2.600.000	**310.402**
March ..	921.092	973	..	45.000	1.6.15/32	21.123	1.6.	796.650	149.292	**945.942**	310.402	274.598	585.000	Nil (a)

(a) See introductory note. Further demands for currency were met from the Treasury Reserves.

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON										TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Sterling Received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest &c.	Profit on Coinage					In Bank At Call.	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	£	£	£	£		£		£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	945.942	..	..	..	..	..	..	796.650	149.292	945.942	Nil (*a*)	..	..	Nil
May ..	945.942	1.000	..	..	..	..	..	797.650	149.292	946.942	,,	..	..	,,
June ..	946.942	11.463	..	..	..	..	..	809.113	149.292	958.405	,,	..	..	,,
July ..	958.405	..	..	..	..	..	..	809.113	149.292	958.405	,,	..	..	,,
August ..	958.405	..	..	..	..	..	..	809.113	149.292	958.405	,,	..	..	,,
September..	958.405	..	..	..	..	..	..	409.113	549.292	958.405	,,	..	..	,,
October ..	958.405	..	..	..	..	..	..	409.113	549.292	958.405	,,	..	..	,,
November ..	958.405	1.000	..	..	..	..	..	410.113	549.292	959.405	,,	..	..	,,
December ..	959.405	9.753	..	..	..	..	..	419.866	549.292	969.158	,,	..	..	,,
January ..	969.158	..	..	..	..	..	..	419.866	549.292	969.158	,,	..	..	,,
February ..	969.158	..	..	..	..	..	..	419.866	549.292	969.158	,,	..	..	,,
March ..	969.158	5.984	..	..	..	..	..	425.850	549.292	975.142	,,	..	..	,,

(*a*) See introductory note. Further demands for currency were met from the Treasury Reserves.

TABLE 1.—(*Continued*).

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2455 (1912-13).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON										TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on first day of month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest &c.	Profit on Coinage					In Bank At Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	£	£	£	£		£		£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	975.142	..	..	..	..	20.000	1.6	405.850	549.292	**955.142**	Nil	266.667	..	**266.667**
May ..	955.142	1.000	..	..	..	10.000	1.6	396.850	549.292	**946.142**	266.667	133.333	..	**400.000**
June ..	946.142	8.024	..	..	..	10.000	1.6	394.874	549.292	**944.166**	400.000	133.333	..	**533.333**
July ..	944.166	..	..	..	..	30.000	1.6	364.874	549.292	**914.166**	533.333	400.000	..	**933.333**
August ..	914.166	..	..	..	..	20.000	1.6	344.874	549.292	**894.166**	933.333	266.667	99	**1.199.901**
September..	894.166	7.310	..	..	..	75.000	1.6	277.184	549.292	**826.476**	1.199.901	1.000.000	..	**2.199.901**
October ..	826.476	..	..	..	..	40.000	1.6	237.184	549.292	**786.476**	2.199.901	533.334	..	**2.733.235**
November ..	786.476	1.000	..	..	..	..	..	238.184	549.292	**787.476**	2.733.235	..	..	**2.733.235**
December ..	787.476	6.830	..	..	..	..	..	245.014	549.292	**794.306**	2.733.235	..	..	**2.733.235**
January ..	794.306	..	..	..	..	..	..	245.014	549.292	**794.306**	2.733.235	..	..	**2.733.235**
February ..	794.306	..	..	..	..	..	..	245.014	549.292	**794.306**	2.733.235	..	..	**2.733.235**
March ..	794.306	7.934	..	60.000	1.6.15/32	..	..	312.948	549.292	**862.240**	2.733.235	..	780.000	**1.953.235**

TABLE 1.—(*Continued*).

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2456 (1913-14).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON										TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest &c.	Profit on Coinage					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	£	£	£	£				£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	862.240	..	..	10.000	1.6.$^{15}/_{32}$	..	..	322.948	549.292	**872.240**	1.953.235	..	130.000	**1.823.235**
May ..	872.240	1.000	..	140.249	1.6.$^{15}/_{32}$	..	..	464.188	549.292	**1.013.480**	1.823.235	..	1.823.235	Nil (*a*)
June ..	1.013.489	6.884	..	..	..	..	..	471.081	549.292	**1.020.373**	Nil	..	..	„
July ..	1.020.373	..	..	..	..	..	..	471.081	549.292	**1.020.373**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1.020.373	..	..	..	..	..	..	471.081	549.292	**1.020.373**	„	..	..	„
September..	1.020.373	..	..	..	..	..	..	321.081	699.292	**1.020.373**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1.020.373	..	..	..	..	..	..	321.081	699.292	**1.020.373**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1.020.373	..	..	..	..	..	..	321.081	699.292	**1.020.373**	„	..	..	„
December ..	1.020.373	16.731	..	..	..	..	..	337.812	699.292	**1.037.104**	„	..	..	„
January ..	1.037.104	..	..	..	..	..	..	337.812	699.292	**1.037.104**	„	..	..	„
February ..	1.037.104	..	..	..	..	..	..	337.812	699.292	**1.037.104**	„	..	..	„
March ..	1.037.104	8.182	..	..	..	..	..	345.994	699.292	**1.045.286**	„	..	..	„

(*a*) See introductory note for extent to which the Treasury Reserves were drawn on for the supply of further currency.

TABLE 1.—(*Continued*).

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2457 (1914-15).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON										TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest &c.	Profit on coinage					In Bank at call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	£	£	£	£		£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1.045.286	898	..	..	..	..	..	346.892	699.292	**1.046.184**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1.046.184	1.000	..	..	..	..	..	347.892	699.292	**1.047.184**	„	..	..	„
June ..	1.047.184	11.814	..	..	..	..	..	359.706	699.292	**1.058.998**	„	..	..	„
July ..	1.058.998	1.400	..	..	..	..	..	361.106	699.292	**1.060.398**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1.060.398	..	..	..	..	..	..	361.106	699.292	**1.060.398**	„	..	..	„
September..	1.060.398	1.537	..	..	..	..	..	362.643	699.292	**1.061.935**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1.061.935	126	..	..	..	..	..	362.769	699.292	**1.062.061**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1.062.061	1.000	..	..	..	70.000	1.6.	293.769	699.292	**993.061**	„	933.333	..	**933.333**
December ..	993.061	13.023	..	5.000	1.6.$^{15}/_{32}$	10.000	1.6.	301.792	699.292	**1.001.084**	933.333	133.334	65.000	**1.001.667**
January ..	1.001.084	2.132	..	40.000	1.6.$^{15}/_{32}$	..	..	343.924	699.292	**1.043.216**	1.001.667	..	520.000	**481.667**
February ..	1.043.216	..	..	37.051	1.6.$^{15}/_{32}$	..	..	380.975	699.292	**1.080.267**	481.667	..	481.667	Nil
March ..	.080.267	4.145	..	..	..	..	..	385.120	699.292	**1.084.412**	Nil	..	..	

EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS.

To illustrate the vicissitudes of exchange during the years previous to the promulgation of the Gold Standard Act, and the stability of exchange quotations subsequent to the passing of the Act, Table 2 has been prepared giving the maximum, minimum, and mean quotations for demand drafts on London, Hongkong, Singapore and India for the period 1900 to 1915.

The quotations were compiled from the files of the Bangkok Times. The mean quotations which are given, are arithmetic averages of the variations of exchange recorded in the course of each month.

Since the early history of the policy of the Government that led finally to the fixture of the exchange rate of the tical was largely influenced by the variations in the exchange rates of the Straits Dollar, Table 3 has been prepared showing the average monthly quotations for T. T. selling rates of Straits Dollars in Singapore on London.

Finally, in Table 4, the average monthly quotations of bar silver in London are given. Bar silver is quoted in pence per oz. troy, $^{37}/_{40}$ths fine.

Bangkok quotes on
- London, in shillings and pence per tical.
- Singapore, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- Hongkong, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- India, in rupees per 100 ticals.

TABLE 2.

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1900 to 1915.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1900.															
January ..	1/2 3/32	1/2 3/32	1/2 3/32	60	60	60	59 1/2	59 1/2	59 1/2	87	87	87	17.03	17.03	17.03
February ..	1/2 3/32	1/2 3/32	1/2 3/32	60	60	60	59 1/2	59 1/2	59 1/2	87	87	87	17.03	17.03	17.03
March ..	1/2 3/32	1/2 3/32	1/2 3/32	60	60	60	59 1/2	59 1/2	59 1/2	87	87	87	17.03	17.03	17.03
April ..	1/2 1/32	1/2 1/32	1/2 1/32	59 3/4	59 3/4	59 3/4	59 1/2	59 1/2	59 1/2	87	87	87	17.17	17.17	17.17
May ..	1/1 31/32	1/1 3/4	1/1 23/32	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 3/4	58 3/4	58 3/4	86 1/2	86 1/2	86 1/2	17.45	17.20	17.33
June ..	1/2 1/32	1/1 7/8	1/1 31/32	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 3/4	58 7/8	87 3/4	86 1/2	87 1/8	17.20	17.12	17.16
July ..	1/2 1/8	1/2 1/32	1/2 5/32	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	87 7/8	87 3/4	87 3/4	17.12	16.98	17.05
August ..	1/2 5/32	1/2 1/8	1/2 5/32	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 7/8	58 3/4	58 7/8	89 7/8	89 1/8	88 1/2	16.98	16.84	16.91
September ..	1/2 17/32	1/2 1/4	1/2 3/8	58 7/8	58 1/2	58 5/8	58 3/4	58 1/2	58 5/8	91 1/4	89 1/8	89 1/8	16.85	16.62	16.72
October ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 27/32	1/2 7/8	58 1/2	58 1/2	58 1/2	59	59	59	93	92 1/2	92 3/4	16.16	16.06	16.11
November ..	1/2 27/32	1/2 27/32	1/2 27/32	59 1/8	58 1/2	58 3/8	59 1/4	59 1/4	59 1/4	92 1/2	92/1 2	92 1/2	16.18	16.18	16.18
December ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 27/32	1/2 7/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/4	59 1/4	59 1/4	93	92/1 2	92 3/4	16.18	16.09	16.14
Year 1901.															
January ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 5/16	1/2 21/32	59 5/8	59 1/2	59 1/2	58 3/8	58 1/2	58 1/2	92 1/2	88 3/4	90 3/4	16.70	16.05	16.38
February ..	1/2 13/32	1/2 5/16	1/2 1/2	60 3/8	59 1/2	60 1/8	60	58 1/2	59 1/2	90 1/2	88 3/4	89 1/2	16.75	16.65	16.70
March ..	1/2 13/32	1/2 1/8	1/2 9/32	60 1/8	60 1/8	60 1/8	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	90	90	90	16.98	16.65	16.81
April ..	1/2 3/32	1/1 31/32	1/2 1/32	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	88 1/4	87 1/2	87 7/8	17.18	17.02	17.10
May ..	1/1 31/32	1/1 31/32	1/1 31/32	60	59 7/8	59 7/8	60	59	59 1/2	97 1/2	97 1/2	97 1/2	17.18	17.18	17.18
June ..	1/1 31/32	1/1 31/32	1/1 31/32	59 7/8	59 1/4	59 5/8	59	59	59	97 1/2	97 1/2	97 1/2	17.18	17.18	17.18
July ..	1/1 7/8	1/1 21/32	1/1 3/4	59 1/4	59 1/8	59 1/4	59 1/8	859	59 1/8	87	85 3/4	86 1/2	17.50	17.30	17.40
August ..	1/1 5/8	1/1 21/32	1/1 3/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	86 1/2	85 3/4	86 1/8	17.50	17.40	17.45
September ..	1/1 18/16	1/1 21/32	1/1 23/32	59 1/2	59 1/8	59 1/4	59 1/4	59 1/8	59 1/4	86 1/8	85 3/4	85 7/8	17.50	17.48	17.49
October ..	1/1 18/16	1/1 21/32	1/1 21/32	59 1/2	59 1/4	59 1/8	59 7/8	59 1/8	59 1/2	86 1/8	85 1/2	85 7/8	17.50	17.48	17.49
November ..	1/1 21/32	1/1 3/32	1/1 18/32	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	59 7/8	59 1/4	59 5/8	86 1/8	82 1/2	84	17.82	17.50	17.66
December ..	1/1 9/32	1/-31/32	1/1 1/8	60	60	60	59 3/4	59 1/4	59 1/2	82 3/4	81 1/8	81 7/8	18.50	18.08	18.30

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1900 to 1915.

MONTH	London			Singapore			Hongkong			India			London in Siamese Currency		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1902.															
January ..	1/1 9/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 1/4	60	60	60	59	59	59	82 3/4	82 1/4	82 1/2	18.15	18.05	18.10
February ..	1/1 7/32	1/1 5/32	1/1 3/16	60	60	60	60	59	59 1/2	82 1/4	81 1/2	81 7/8	18.20	18.18	18.19
March ..	1/1 5/32	1/-29/32	1/- 1/4	60	59 3/4	59 7/8	60	60	60	81 1/2	80 1/8	80 3/4	18.50	18.30	18.40
April ..	1/1 29/32	1/- 1/8	1/- 7/16	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60	60	60	80 1/8	75 7/8	77 3/4	19.78	18.50	19.20
May ..	1/-15/32	1/-	1/- 7/32	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	78	75	76 1/2	20	19.28	19.77
June ..	1/-15/32	1/- 5/32	1/- 5/16	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60	60	60	78	76 1/4	77 3/8	19.75	19.20	19.50
July ..	1/-15/32	1/- 5/16	1/- 3/8	60	60	60	60	60	60	78	77 1/2	77 3/4	19.47	19.32	19.39
August ..	1/-15/32	1/-15/32	1/-15/32	60	60	60	60	60	60	78	78	78	19.32	19.32	19.32
September ..	1/-15/32	1/- 7/32	1/- 5/16	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/4	60 3/8	78 1/2	76 1/4	77 1/4	19.62	19.15	19.40
October ..	1/- 3/16	1/-	1/- 3/32	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/4	60 1/4	60 1/4	76 1/4	75 1/4	75 3/4	20	19.41	19.83
November ..	1/-	-/11 31/32	-/11 3/8	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60 3/8	60 1/8	60 1/4	75 1/4	69 1/2	73	21.70	20	20.35
December ..	1/- 5/32	-/11 1/4	-/11 23/32	64	60	62 3/8	64 3/4	60	62 1/4	75	69 1/2	72 3/4	21.42	19.75	20.58
Year 1903.															
January ..	1/- 5/16	1/- 5/16	1/- 5/16	64	63	63 1/2	65	64	64 1/2	75 1/4	75 1/4	75 1/4	19.50	19.50	19.50
February ..	1/- 6/16	1/- 5/16	1/- 5/16	63	63	63	65	65	65	75 1/4	75 1/4	75 1/4	19.50	19.50	19.50
March ..	1/- 1/2	1/- 1/2	1/- 1/2	64	62	63	67	67	67	76 3/4	75	75 3/4	19.20	19.20	19.20
April ..	1/-15/32	1/- 1/4	1/-11/32	60	59	59 1/2	62	60	61	73 3/4	73 3/4	73 3/4	19.57	19.27	19.42
May ..	1/- 1/4	1/- 1/4	1/- 1/4	60	59	59 1/2	61	60	60 1/2	76 3/4	73 3/4	75 3/8	19.57	19.57	19.57
June ..	1/- 3/8	1/- 1/4	1/- 6/16	60	60	60	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	76 1/4	75 1/4	75 3/4	19.57	19.40	19.48
July ..	1/-17/32	1/- 3/8	1/-15/32	60	57	58 1/2	61 1/2	59 1/2	60 5/8	78	76 1/4	77	19.40	19.20	19.29
August ..	1/1 1/2	1/- 1/2	1/-13/16	58	57	57 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 7/8	84	78	81 1/4	19.2	17.77	18.73
September ..	1/1 23/32	1/1 11/32	1/1 1/2	57 3/4	57	57 3/8	61	60	60 3/4	85 3/4	82 1/4	84	17.97	17.48	17.75
October ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 9/32	57 3/4	57 3/4	57 3/4	60	59 1/2	59 3/4	82 1/4	81	81 5/8	18.18	17.97	18.07
November ..	1/1 7/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 7/32	58	57 1/4	57 3/4	60 1/2	59 1/2	60	81	81	81	18.18	18.18	18.18
December ..	1/1 1/8	1/-29/32	1/1	59 1/2	57 1/2	58 1/2	61	60	60 1/2	80 1/2	78 1/2	79 3/8	18.50	18.28	18.45

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1900 to 1915.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1904.															
January ..	1/1 9/32	1/–29/32	1/1 3/32	60 1/2	59 1/2	60	61 1/2	59 1/2	60 5/8	81	78 5/8	79 3/4	18.60	18.08	18.36
February ..	1/2 1/4	1/1 1/2	1/1 18/16	60 3/4	60 1/2	60 5/8	61	60	60 5/8	88 3/4	82 3/4	85 1/4	17.78	16.85	17.40
March ..	1/2 1/4	1/1 11/32	1/1 25/32	60 1/2	58	59 1/4	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	88 3/4	82 1/4	84 3/4	17.97	16.85	17.52
April ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 1/16	1/1 7/32	58 1/2	58 1/2	58 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	82 1/4	79 1/2	80 5/8	18.40	17.97	18.18
May ..	1/1 1/4	1/–29/32	1/1 3/32	57 1/2	57	57 1/4	61	60 1/2	60 3/4	82	79 1/2	80 3/4	18.40	18.11	18.25
June ..	1/1 13/32	1/1 5/16	1/1 3/8	57 3/4	57 1/2	57 5/8	61 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	83 1/4	82 1/2	82 7/8	18.02	17.90	17.95
July ..	1/1 15/32	1/1 15/32	1/1 15/32	57 1/2	57 1/4	57 3/8	61 1/4	60 1/4	60 3/4	83 3/4	83 3/4	83 3/4	17.82	17.82	17.82
August ..	1/1 15/32	1/1 7/16	1/1 15/32	57 1/2	57 1/4	57 3/8	60 3/4	60 1/4	60 1/2	83 3/4	82 3/4	83 1/4	18.05	17.82	17.93
September ..	1/1 9/32	1/1 3/16	1/1 3/16	57 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	61	60 3/4	60 7/8	82 3/4	82 1/2	82 5/8	18.20	18.07	18.15
October ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 3/8	1/1 7/16	58 1/4	58 1/4	58 1/4	61 3/4	61 1/2	61 5/8	84	83 1/4	83 5/8	17.94	17.78	17.86
November ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 1/2	1/1 1/2	58 1/4	58 1/4	58 1/4	61 1/2	61	61 1/4	84	84	84	17.78	17.78	17.78
December ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 3/8	1/1 7/16	58 1/4	58	58 1/8	60	59	59 1/2	84 1/2	84 1/4	84 3/8	17.94	17.78	17.86
Year 1905.															
January ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 3/8	1/1 17/32	58	58	58	58 1/4	58	58 1/8	85	84 1/2	84 3/4	17.53	17.93	17.73
February ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58 1/2	57 3/4	58	60	58	59	85 1/4	85	85 1/8	17.53	17.53	17.53
March ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58	57 3/4	57 7/8	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	85 1/4	84 3/4	85	17.53	17.53	17.53
April ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 9/16	1/1 5/8	57 3/4	57 3/4	57 3/4	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	84 3/4	84 1/4	84 1/2	17.70	17.53	17.62
May ..	1/1 9/16	1/1 9/16	1/1 9/16	57 3/4	57 1/4	57 1/2	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	85 1/4	84 1/4	84 7/8	17.70	17.70	17.70
June ..	1/1 6/8	1/1 9/16	1/1 19/32	58	57 1/4	57 5/8	61	60 1/2	60 3/4	85 1/4	85 1/4	85 1/4	17.70	17.61	17.65
July ..	1/1 3/4	1/1 3/4	1/1 3/4	58	58	58	61 1/4	61 1/4	61 1/4	85 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2	17.45	17.45	17.45
August ..	1/2	1/1 7/8	1/1 15/16	57 1/2	55 3/4	56 1/2	61 1/4	60 3/4	61	87	86 1/4	86 5/8	17.30	17.14	17.22
September ..	1/2 1/2	1/2	1/2 1/4	56 1/4	55 1/2	55 7/8	60 3/4	59	59 7/8	90 1/4	87	88 5/8	17.14	16.55	16.85
October ..	1/2 1/8	1/2	1/2 1/16	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2	60 3/4	60 1/4	60 1/2	88	87	87 1/2	17.14	16.99	17.07
November ..	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/8	1/2 9/32	55 3/4	55 1/2	55 5/8	60 1/4	57 1/2	58 7/8	90 1/4	88	89	16.99	16.55	16.80
December ..	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	56 1/4	55 3/4	56	59	57 3/4	58 3/8	90 1/4	90 1/4	90 1/4	16.55	16.55	16.55

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1900 to 1915.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1906.															
January ..	1/2 3/4	1/2 5/8	1/2 11/16	56 1/4	54	55 1/4	60 1/2	59	59 5/8	91 1/2	91	91 1/4	16.41	16.27	16.34
February ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 8/4	1/2 13/16	60 1/4	53 1/2	55 7/8	60 3/4	60	60 3/8	92 3/4	91 1/2	92 1/4	16.27	16.07	16.24
March ..	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	53 1/2	53 1/2	53 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.07	16.07	16.07
April ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	1/2 29/32	53 1/2	53	53 1/4	61	60	60 1/2	93	92 3/4	92 7/8	16.13	16.07	16.10
May ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	53	53	53	60	60	60	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.13	16.13	16.13
June ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	53 1/4	53	53 1/8	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	93 1/2	92 3/4	93 1/8	16.13	16.13	16.13
July ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 7/8	1/2 29/32	53 1/2	53 1/4	53 3/8	59 1/4	59	59 1/8	93 3/4	93 1/2	93 5/8	16.13	16.07	16.10
August ..	1/3 7/8	1/2 15/16	1/3 1/2	56 3/4	53 1/2	55 1/2	62	59 1/4	60 1/8	99	93 3/4	96 5/8	16.07	15.12	15.58
September ..	1/3 7/8	1/3 7/8	1/3 7/8	56 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2	61 1/4	59 3/4	60 1/2	99	99	99	15.12	15.12	15.12
October ..	1/4	1/3 1/16	1/3 21/32	58	56 1/2	57 1/8	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	99 1/2	99	99 1/4	16.00	15.00	15.37
November ..	1/5	1/4	1/4 9/16	62	58	60 1/4	63	60	61 5/8	105	99 1/2	102 1/2	15.00	14.12	14.48
December ..	1/4 3/4	1/4 7/16	1/4 19/32	60	58	59	61	60	60 5/8	103 1/2	100	101 3/4	14.66	14.34	14.46
Year 1907.															
January ..	1/4 7/8	1/4 1/4	1/4 19/32	60 1/2	57 3/4	59 3/8	62 3/4	59 3/4	61 3/8	104 1/2	99 1/2	102 1/2	14.78	14.22	14.46
February ..	1/5 1/4	1/4 7/8	1/5 1/16	62 1/4	60 1/2	61 1/4	65 1/4	62 3/4	63 7/8	107	104 1/2	105 3/4	14.22	13.92	14.06
March ..	1/5 3/8	1/5 1/4	1/5 5/16	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	68 1/2	65 1/4	67 1/8	108	107	107 5/8	13.92	13.82	13.87
April ..	1/5 3/8	1/5 3/8	1/5 3/8	62	61 1/2	61 3/4	69 1/4	66 3/4	68	108	107 3/4	107 7/8	13.82	13.82	13.82
May ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 3/8	1/5 7/16	62	61 1/2	61 3/4	67 1/2	65 3/4	66 5/8	108 1/2	107 3/4	108 1/8	13.82	13.71	13.76
June ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	108 1/2	108 1/4	108 3/8	13.71	13.71	13.71
July ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	62	62	62	66	66	66	108 1/4	108 1/4	108 1/4	13.71	13.71	13.71
August ..	1/5 3/4	1/5 15/32	1/5 27/32	63 1/2	62	62 7/8	66 1/2	65 1/2	66	110	108 1/4	109 1/8	13.73	13.53	13.45
September ..	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	62 3/4	62 3/4	62 3/4	66 1/4	65 3/4	66	109 1/4	109 1/4	109 1/4	13.62	13.62	13.62
October ..	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	63 1/4	62 3/4	63	68 3/4	65 3/4	66 7/8	109 1/4	109 1/4	109 1/4	13.62	13.62	13.62
November ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	63 3/4	63 1/2	63 5/8	70	69	69 1/2	109 3/4	109 1/2	109 5/8	13.57	13.57	13.57
December ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	64	63 1/2	63 3/4	75	70	72 1/4	110	109 1/2	109 5/8	13.57	13.57	13.57

TABLE 2.—(*continued*)

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1900 to 1915.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1908.															
January ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	64	63 1/2	63 3/4	75	71 1/2	73 3/8	110	110	110	13.57	13.57	13.57
February ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 3/4	64 1/2	64	64 1/4	77	76 1/2	76 3/4	110 1/2	110	110 1/4	13.57	13.47	13.53
March ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	77 3/4	77	77 3/8	110 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	13.47	13.47	13.47
April ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 3/4	64 1/4	63	63 1/2	78	77	77 1/2	110 1/2	110	110 1/4	13.57	13.47	13.53
May ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	63 1/2	63	63 1/4	81	78 7/4	79 5/8	110	110	110	13.57	13.47	13.53
June ..	1/6	1/5 11/16	1/5 27/32	64 3/4	63	63 5/8	83	80	81 1/2	111 1/2	110	110 3/4	13.57	13.33	13.45
July ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	82	82	82	111 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
August ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	83 1/2	82	82 3/4	111 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
September ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	84	83 1/2	83 3/4	112 1/2	111 1/2	112	13.33	13.33	13.33
October ..	1/6 1/4	1/6	1/6 1/8	65 3/4	64	65 1/4	85 1/4	84	84 3/4	114 1/4	112 1/2	113 3/8	13.33	13.15	13.24
November ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/8	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	85 1/4	86 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
December	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	86 1/2	87	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
Year 1909.															
January ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 7/4	65 3/4	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
February ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	86 1/2	85	85 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
March ..	1/6 1/4	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/16	65 3/4	64 1/4	65	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	112	113 1/8	13.38	13.15	13.29
April ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	85	82 1/4	83 5/8	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
May ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	83	81 1/2	82 1/8	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
June ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	63 3/4	64	83 1/2	83	83 1/4	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
July ..	1/6	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/2	63 3/4	64 1/8	85	84	84 5/8	112 1/2	112	112 1/4	13.38	13.33	13.35
August ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	85	85	85	112 1/2	112 1/2	112 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
September ..	1/6 1/8	1/6	1/6 1/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	86 3/4	85	85	113 3/4	112 1/2	113 1/4	13.33	13.24	13.29
October ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/8	1/6 5/32	64 3/4	64 1/2	64 5/8	87	86	86 1/2	113 1/2	112 3/4	113 1/8	13.24	13.20	13.22
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	87	86 3/4	86 7/8	113 1/4	113	113 1/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	64 3/4	64 1/2	64 5/8	86 3/4	84	84 7/8	113	113	113	13.20	13.20	13.20

TABLE 2.—(*continued*)

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1900 to 1915.

MONTH.	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1910.															
January ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 8/16	1/6 1/4	65 1/8	64 1/2	64 7/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	113 3/4	113	113 3/8	13.20	13.08	13.15
February ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 1/2	65 1/8	65 5/8	87	85 3/4	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
March ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	87 3/4	86	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
April ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	86 1/2	84 3/4	85 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
May ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	85 3/4	85	85 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
June ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	85 1/2	85	85 1/4	115	114 1/4	114 5/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
July ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	85 3/4	85	85 3/8	115	114 1/4	114 5/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
August ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	86	85	85 1/2	114 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/2	13.20	13.20	13.20
September ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 3/8	55 1/4	65 5/8	85 1/4	84 3/4	84 7/8	114 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/2	13.20	13.20	13.20
October ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	84 3/4	81	83 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
November ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	82	81 1/2	81 3/4	114 1/4	114	114 1/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
December ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	82 1/4	81 3/4	82	114	114	114	13.20	13.20	13.20
Year 1911.															
January ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	83 3/4	81 3/4	82 5/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
February ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/2	65 1/8	65 1/4	86	83 3/4	85 1/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
March ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	85 1/4	84 1/2	84 7/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
April ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
May ..	1/6 7/32	1/6 7/32	1/6 7/32	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	114	114	114	13.17	13.17	13.17
June ..	1/6 7/32	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/8	65 1/8	64 1/8	64 3/4	83 1/2	82 5/8	83 1/8	113 1/4	112 1/4	112 7/8	13.31	13.17	13.25
July ..	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/32	64 1/4	63 7/8	64 1/8	83 1/2	81 3/4	82 5/8	112 1/4	112 1/4	112 1/4	13.31	13.31	13.31
August ..	1/5 31/32	1/5 31/32	1/5 31/32	63 7/8	63 1/2	63 5/8	83 3/8	83	84 1/2	111 3/4	111 3/4	111 3/4	13.36	13.36	13.36
September ..	1/6	1/5 7/8	1/5 15/16	64 3/4	63 1/2	64 1/8	85	82 1/4	83 1/2	112	111	111 1/2	13.43	13.33	13.38
October ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 7/8	64 1/2	64 5/8	83 1/4	81	82 1/4	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
November ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 1/2	64 1/4	64 3/8	81	79 7/8	80 1/4	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
December ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	80 1/4	79 3/4	80 3/8	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1900 to 1915.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1912.															
January ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/8	65	65	65	80 1/4	78	79 1/8	112	112	112	13.29	13.20	13.24
February ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/8	65	65 1/8	78 1/2	76 3/4	77 1/2	112	112	112	13.20	13.20	13.20
March ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 3/16	1/6 7/32	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	80	78 1/4	79 1/8	113	112	112 1/2	13.20	13.15	13.17
April ..	1/6 3/16	1/5 7/8	1/6 1/32	65 1/4	63 1/2	64 1/2	78 1/2	73 3/4	76 3/8	112 1/4	111	111 3/8	13.43	13.20	13.32
May ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	74 3/4	73 1/4	73 7/8	111 1/4	111	111 1/8	13.43	13.43	13.43
June ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	73 3/4	72 1/2	73 1/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
July ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	74 3/4	73 1/2	74	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
August ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64 1/4	64	64 1/8	75	73 1/2	74 1/2	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
September ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 7/8	63 7/8	73 3/4	72 1/4	73 1/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
October ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64 3/8	63 7/8	64 1/8	72 1/4	70 3/4	71 1/2	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
November ..	1/6 1/8	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/32	65	64 3/8	64 3/4	73 1/2	72 1/2	73	112 3/4	111 5/8	112 1/4	13.38	13.24	13.31
December ..	1/6 1/8	1/6 1/8	1/6 1/8	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	73 1/2	73	73 1/4	112 3/4	112 3/4	112 3/4	13.24	13.24	13.24
Year 1913.															
January ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	73 3/4	73	73 3/8	113	113	113	13.20	13.20	13.20
February ..	1/6 9/32	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	77 1/8	74 3/4	75 1/2	113 3/4	113 1/4	113 1/2	13.15	13.13	13.15
March ..	1/6 19/32	1/6 5/32	1/6 3/8	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79 3/4	77 1/4	78 3/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.22	12.91	13.06
April ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	78 1/2	76 1/4	77 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
May ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	77	75 5/8	76 1/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
June ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	78 1/4	76 3/4	77 5/8	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
July ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	78	76 1/4	77 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
August ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	76 1/2	76	76 1/4	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
September ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	77	76 1/4	76 5/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
October ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78	75 3/4	77 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
November ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78 1/4	77 1/2	77 7/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
December ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	78 1/2	77 3/4	77 3/4	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1900 to 1915.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1914.															
January ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	79 3/4	78	78 3/4	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
February ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	80	79 3/4	79 7/8	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
March ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/8	65 1/2	79 1/2	79	79 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
April ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78 3/4	78 1/4	78 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
May ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	79 3/4	78 3/8	78 7/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
June ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	80 1/2	79 3/4	80 1/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
July ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	81 7/8	84 1/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
August ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	88 5/8	84 3/4	84 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
September ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	86 1/2	83	84 5/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
October ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/4	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	87	84 1/4	85 3/4	114	113	113 1/2	13.19	13.11	13.15
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65	65	65	86 3/4	84 3/8	85 7/8	113	113	113	13.19	13.19	13.19
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65	65	65	83 3/4	80 3/4	82 1/8	113	113	113	13.19	13.19	13.19
Year 1915.															
January ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 9/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	83 5/8	82 7/8	83 1/8	114	113 1/4	113 5/8	13.13	13.04	13.08
February ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83 1/2	83	83 1/4	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
March ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	84 1/2	82	83 1/8	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
April ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83	83	83	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
May ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83 5/8	83	83 1/4	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
June ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	85 3/8	84 1/8	84 5/8	114 1/2	114	114 1/4	13.04	13.04	13.04
July ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	66 1/2	65 1/2	65 7/8	86 5/8	85 3/8	86	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 1/2	13.04	13.04	13.04
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	86 5/8	85 3/8	86	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	85 5/8	84 3/8	85	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 3/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 5/8	65 5/8	84 3/8	82 7/8	83 5/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 5/8	65 5/8	82 7/8	76 3/8	80 7/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/2	65 1/2	65 7/8	80 3/8	76 3/8	78 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02

TABLE 3.

Average monthly T. T. Selling Rate for Straits dollars in Singapore on London. (a)

Period 1901 to 1914.

Year	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1901	2/0 15/16	2/0 11/64	1/11 31/32	1/11 17/32	1/11 23/32	1/11 47/64	1/11 17/64	1/11 7/32	1/11 19/64	1/11 1/64	1/10 33/64	1/9 59/64
1902	1/10 5/32	1/10 1/16	1/9 25/32	1/9 1/32	1/8 11/64	1/8 39/64	1/8 53/64	1/8 29/32	1/8 39/64	1/8 3/16	1/7 15/32	1/7 1/16
1903	1/7 1/8	1/7 9/64	1/7 29/32	1/8 1/32	1/8 15/32	1/8 39/64	1/9 17/32	1/10 43/64	1/11 21/64	1/11 1/16	1/10 1/4	1/9 23/64
1904	1/9 61/64	1/10 55/64	1/11 3/64	1/10 15/32	1/10 47/64	1/11 3/32	1/11 23/64	1/11 15/64	1/10 29/32	1/11 3/32	1/11 13/64	1/11 7/16
1905	1/11 15/32	1/11 11/16	1/11 43/64	1/11 53/64	1/11 45/64	1/11 23/32	1/11 29/32	2/0 53/64	2/1 23/64	2/1 31/64	2/1 55/64	2/2 15/64
1906	2/3 43/64	2/4 5/32	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 5/64	2/4.	2/3 15/16	2/3 31/32	2/3 63/64	2/3 15/16	2/3 15/16
1907	2/4 9/64	2/4 3/32	2/4 3/32	2/4 13/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 15/32	2/3 31/32	2/3 13/16	2/3 29/32	2/3 11/16
1908	2/3 49/64	2/3 11/16	2/3 11/16	2/3 29/32	2/3 3/4	2/3 13/16	2/3 13/16	2/3 29/32	2/3 15/16	2/3 7/8	2/3 55/64	2/3 27/32
1909	2/3 13/16	2/3 13/16	2/3 13/16	2/3 15/16	2/3 55/64	2/3 29/32	2/4	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/8	2/4 3/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/8
1910	2/4 1/4	2/4	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 9/64	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/32	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8
1911	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 3/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 3/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/8
1912	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4	2/4 1/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 5/64
1913	2/4 1/8	2/4 7/64	2/4 3/64	2/4	2/4 1/32	2/4	2/3 31/32	2/3 31/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 5/64
1914	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/32	2/4	2/4	2/3 61/64	2/3 15/16	2/3 29/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64

(a) From a statement compiled by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and kindly supplied to this Department.

TABLE

PRICE OF BAR

Year	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1900	27 11/16 - 27	27 3/4-27 5/16	27 11/16-27 7/16	27 1/2 - 27 5/16	27 5/8 - 27 1/2	28 9/16-27 9/16	28 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 7/16-27 15/16	29 1/4 - 28 7/16
1901	29 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 1/2 - 27 7/8	28 3/16 - 27 5/16	27 13/16-26 15/16	27 5/8 - 27 3/16	27 9/16 - 27 1/4	27 1/4-26 13/16	27 1/8 - 26 3/4	27 - 26 7/8
1902	26 1/8 - 25 7/16	25 1/2 - 25 5/16	25 7/16-24 13/16	24 7/8 - 23 5/16	24 - 23 5/16	24 7/16-23 13/16	24 9/16-24 3/16	24 7/16 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 23 9/16
1903	22 3/8 - 21 11/16	22 5/16 - 21 7/8	22 7/8 - 22 1/8	25 1/16 - 22 5/8	25 1/4 - 24 5/16	24 9/16 - 24 1/8	25 1/2 - 24 1/4	26 3/4 - 25 5/16	27 9/16 - 26 1/4
1904	27 5/16 - 25 1/2	27 1/2 - 25 3/8	26 11/16-25 1/2	25 1/2 - 24 7/16	25 15/16-25 1/8	26 1/8 - 25 5/16	27 - 26 3/8	27 - 26 3/16	26 7/8 - 26
1905	28 3/8 - 27 9/16	28 5/16 - 27 5/8	27 11/16-25 13/16	26 5/8 - 25 7/16	27 5/16 - 26 1/8	27 1/8 - 26 7/16	27 5/16 - 26 7/8	28 3/4 - 27 1/4	28 3/4 - 28
1906	30 1/4-29 11/16	30 13/16-30 1/8	30 7/16 - 29	30 9/16 - 29 5/8	31 3/8 - 30 9/16	31 1/8 - 29 9/16	30 7/16-29 13/16	30 15/16-29 7/8	31 3/4-30 15/16
1907	32 7/16-31 5/16	32 1/8 - 31 1/2	32 1/16 - 30 7/16	30 1/2 - 30	31 1/8-29 15/16	31 1/16 - 30 5/8	31 15/16 - 31	32 1/4 - 31 1/8	31 9/16-31 1/16
1908	27 - 24 7/8	26 5/8 - 25 3/8	25 13/16-25 7/16	25 1/2 - 24 5/16	24 15/16 - 24	25 3/8 - 24 1/4	24 7/8 - 24 3/16	24 3/8 - 23 5/8	24 3/16-23 9/16
1909	24 3/8 - 23 3/16	24 1/8 - 23 5/16	23 3/8 - 23 1/16	24 7/16 - 23 1/4	24 7/8 - 24 1/8	24 1/2-23 15/16	23 7/8 - 23 3/8	24 - 23 7/16	23 7/8 - 23 5/8
1910	24 1/4 - 24	24 1/8 - 23 5/16	24 3/16 - 23 3/16	24 15/16 - 24	24 15/16-24 5/8	24 3/4 - 24 1/2	25 5/8 - 24 1/2	24 5/8 - 24 3/16	24 7/8 - 24 5/16
1911	25 3/8 - 24 3/8	24 7/16-23 11/16	24 1/2 - 24 1/4	24 15/16-24 5/16	24 11/16-24 7/16	24 5/8 - 24 5/16	24 7/16-23 15/16	24 3/16 - 24	24 5/16 - 24 1/8
1912	26 13/16-25 1/8	27 7/8 - 26 3/4	27 1/8 - 26 11/16	28 3/16 - 26 3/4	28 1/4-27 11/16	28 9/16-27 15/16	28 3/16 - 27 5/8	29 1/8 - 27 9/16	29 7/16-28 13/16
1913	29 3/8 - 28 5/16	28 13/16-27 1/16	27 7/16 - 26 1/16	28 1/16 - 26 7/16	28 3/16 - 27 5/8	27 11/16-26 5/8	27 1/2-26 13/16	27 9/16-27 3/16	28 11/16-27 7/16
1914	26 3/4 - 26 7/16	26 11/16-26 1/2	27 - 26 11/16	27 1/4 - 26 15/16	27 3/16-25 15/16	26 1/4-25 11/16	26 1/8 - 23 3/4	27 3/4 - 23 7/8	25 5/16-23 9/16

4

SILVER in LONDON.

Period 1900 to 1914.

October	November	December	Mean Annual Price	Silver coined in England	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn in England on Indian Government	Export of Silver from England to the East	Import into England of Silver Bars and Coins	Average Bank rate of Discount
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
				£	£	£	£	
$30^{8}/_{16}$ - $29^{1}/_{8}$	$29^{15}/_{16}$-$29^{7}/_{16}$	$29^{7}/_{8}$ - $29^{1}/_{2}$	$28^{1}/_{4}$	2.077.020	12.721.580	9.985.642	13.322.300	$3^{15}/_{16}$%
$26^{7}/_{8}$ - $26^{8}/_{3}$	$26^{1}/_{2}$ - $25^{8}/_{8}$	$25^{8}/_{8}$ - $24^{15}/_{16}$	$27^{3}/_{16}$	860.508	17.262.086	9.018.419	11.501.678	$3\ ^{8}/_{4}$ %
$23^{11}/_{16}$ - $23^{1}/_{4}$	$23^{1}/_{4}$ - $21^{11}/_{16}$	$22^{5}/_{8}$ - $21^{13}/_{16}$	$24^{1}/_{16}$	1.099.890	18.607.296	7.565.305	9.764.296	$3\ ^{3}/_{8}$ %
$28^{1}/_{2}$ - $27^{7}/_{16}$	$27^{5}/_{8}$ - $26^{1}/_{4}$	$26^{7}/_{16}$ - 25	$24^{3}/_{4}$	538.164	22.150.554	8.051.780	10.310.330	$3\ ^{8}/_{4}$ %
$26^{15}/_{16}$ - $26^{1}/_{2}$	$27^{1}/_{4}$ - $26^{8}/_{4}$	$28^{9}/_{16}$ - $27^{3}/_{8}$	$26^{3}/_{8}$	623.898	24.766.316	10.038.319	11.687.339	$3\ ^{1}/_{4}$ %
$28^{15}/_{16}$-$28^{5}/_{16}$	$30^{5}/_{16}$-$28^{15}/_{16}$	$30^{5}/_{16}$ - $29^{3}/_{8}$	$27^{13}/_{16}$	316.206	26.584.734	8.643.405	12.992.014	3 %
$32^{9}/_{16}$-$31^{11}/_{16}$	$33^{1}/_{8}$ - 32	$32^{3}/_{8}$ - $31^{9}/_{16}$	$30^{7}/_{8}$	1.821.798	28.664.315	15.565.334	17.288.063	$4\ ^{1}/_{4}$ %
$30^{7}/_{8}$ - $27^{7}/_{16}$	$28^{1}/_{16}$ - $26^{1}/_{2}$	$26^{3}/_{4}$ - $24^{3}/_{16}$	$30^{3}/_{16}$	2.039.400	21.317.037	12.752.230	15.983.892	$4\ ^{7}/_{8}$ %
24 - $23^{1}/_{16}$	$23^{5}/_{16}$ - $22^{8}/_{16}$	$23^{3}/_{16}$ - 22	$24^{3}/_{8}$	1.009.206	10.668.722	10.243.968	10.326.889	3 %
$23^{18}/_{16}$-$23^{1}/_{16}$	$23/^{5}_{8}$ - $23^{1}/_{8}$	$24^{5}/_{16}$ - $23^{9}/_{16}$	$23^{11}/_{16}$	1.202.256	22.968.515	8.936.715	11.814.889	$3\ ^{1}/_{16}$%
$26^{1}/_{4}$ - $24^{18}/_{16}$	26 - $25^{5}/_{16}$	$25^{8}/_{8}$ - $24^{15}/_{16}$	$24^{5}/_{8}$	2.606.670	24.795.590	8.648.443	14.100.310	$3^{11}/_{16}$%
$25^{8}/_{16}$ - $24^{3}/_{16}$	$26^{1}/_{8}$ - 25	$25^{11}/_{16}$-$25^{1}/_{16}$	$24^{9}/_{16}$	2.264.130	25.462.390	9.865.796	14.293.747	$3\ ^{7}/_{16}$%
$29^{5}/_{8}$ - 29	$29^{8}/_{8}$ - $28^{18}/_{16}$	$29^{11}/_{16}$ - $28^{3}/_{4}$	$28^{1}/_{32}$	2.610.432	27.742.524	14.345.474	16.778.304	$3\ ^{3}/_{4}$ %
$28^{7}/_{16}$ - $27^{1}/_{2}$	$27^{11}/_{16}$-$26^{7}/_{16}$	$27^{1}/_{4}$ - $25^{15}/_{16}$	$27^{9}/_{16}$	1.693.494	27.652.321	10.739.978	14.495.049	$4\ ^{3}/_{4}$ %
$24^{1}/_{8}$ - $22^{8}/_{16}$	23 - $22^{1}/_{8}$	$23^{1}/_{4}$ - $22^{8}/_{8}$	$25^{5}/_{16}$	6.250.524	12.106.000	5.745.468	11.950.090	4 %

III

FINANCE.

D. CURRENCY.

III D.

NOTE ON THE CURRENCY.

The legal metallic currency of Siam actually in circulation is governed by the provisions contained in chapters 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, of the Gold Standard Act of the year 2451 (1908), the Notifications appended to it, and the subsequent notifications of the years 2452 (1909), 2456 (1913) and 2458 (1915).

Provision is made for the minting of the following coins:—

Metallic description	Name of coin	Standard		Remedy in	
		weight	fineness	weight	fineness
Gold ..	Dos ..	6.20 grammes	Gold 900 Copper 100	1 Dos 2 cgs. 1,000 Dos 2.5 cgs.	1½ per mil
Silver ..	Ticals ..	15 grammes	Silver 900 Copper 100	1 Tical 9 cgs. 1,000 Ticals 12 grs.	3 per mil
,, ..	2 Salung .. piece	7.5 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	2 Salung 6 cgs. 1,000 2 Salung pieces 12 grs.	4 per mil
,, ..	1 Salung ..	3.75 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	1 Salung 5.5 cgs. 1,000 Salungs 6 grs.	4 per mil
Nickel ..	10 Satang .. piece	3.5 grammes	Pure Nickel	10 Satang piece 20 cgs.	
,, ..	5 Satang .. piece	2 grammes	Pure Nickel	5 Satang piece 15 cgs.	
Bronze ..	1 Satang ..	5 grammes	Copper 95 Tin 4 Zinc 1	Satang piece 25 cgs.	

The gold dos has never been minted, for, by notification appended to the Act, it was decreed that the operation of sections 11, 12 of the Gold Standard Act, which provide for the exchange by the Mint of gold coin for bullion, should be suspended, and that the Government would continue, as previously, to issue ticals in Bangkok against gold received abroad, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1 sterling.

The effect of this Notification is to place Siam in the category of countries with a gold exchange standard instead of a gold standard.

The silver coins are minted in Siam; the Tical is legal tender for an unlimited amount; subsidiary silver coins are legal tender up to the value of five ticals; and nickel and bronze coins up to the value of one tical.

The 10, 5 and 1 Satang pieces are minted in Europe and imported.

A Notification appended to the Act deals also with the question of the coins current at the date of the passing of the Act. They were the following:—

Silver	Tical Salung = ¼ tical Fuang = ⅛ „	
Bronze	Sik Sio Att Solot	
Nickel	20 Satang piece 10 „ „ 5 „ „ 2½ „ „	issued under Notification dated 21st August 2441 (1898)

The Notification runs:—

"(1) The tical and the salung minted under former Acts shall continue in general use as heretofore.

(2) The Fuang and the bronze sik, sio, att and solot shall continue in use for the time being, pending their exchange by the public for the new coins.

(3) The nickel 20 satang piece, 10 satang piece, 5 satang piece and 2½ satang piece which were issued under Notification dated the 21st day of August 2441 (1898) shall be demonetized, but the officials in charge of the State Treasuries shall issue the new satang pieces in exchange for the old ones until such time as it may be notified that the exchange shall cease.

The exchange of the fuangs, the old bronze coins and the old satang pieces mentioned in clauses 2 and 3 above, shall be made at the following rates viz.,

Bronze coins — 1 tical's worth for 100 satangs

Fuangs — 8 fuangs for 1 tical.

The old and new satang pieces shall have equivalent values."

A subsequent Notification, dated May 7th 2452 (1909), demonetized the fuang and the bronze coins, the sik, sio, att, and solot, but declared that the Treasuries and certain other specified offices would continue to receive and exchange the fuang, sik, sio, att and solot, and the nickel coins of 20, 10, 5 and 2½ satang pieces up to the 16th May 2453 (1910), after which date these coins would no longer be received.

The salung coin was demonetized by Notification dated the 21st September 2456 (1913), but a similar coin of new design and fineness, as laid down in the Gold Standard Act, and a 2 salung piece, were put into circulation by Notification dated the 18th August 2458 (1915). The value of each of these coins struck up to the date 18th Jan. 1916

was, for the two salung piece, 1,250,000 ticals worth, and, for the one salung piece, 750,000 ticals worth.

The paper currency issues are governed by the provisions of the Paper Currency Act of the year 2445 (1902). Notes are issued of denominations respectively 5, 10, 20 100 and 1,000 ticals.

By the original Act the investment of 25% only of the cash equivalent of notes in circulation was permitted; but by an amending Act of October 9th 2441 (1906) this limit was raised to 50%.

TABLE I.

NUMBER and VALUE of COINS STRUCK by the ROYAL MINT.

Period 2423 to 2456 (1880-1 to 1913-14).

YEAR		VALUE OF OUTPUT			
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals	Salungs	Fuangs	Total value in Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6
2423	1880-1	2.145.000	..	44.010	2.189.010
2424	1881-2	165.000	..	..	165.000
2426	1883-4	..	..	24.450	24.450
2427	1884-5	..	28.700	60.025	88.725
2428	1885-6	87.450	37.064	83.762	208.276
2429	1886-7	825.000	44.781	..	869.781
2430	1887-8	5.118.953	..	..	5.118.953
2431	1888-9	4.042.500	25.420	48.900	4.116.820
2432	1889-1890	3.217.500	..	..	3.217.500
2433	1890-1	5.362.500	32.800	48.900	5.444.200
2434	1891-2	453.750	..	..	453.750
2435	1892-3	..	32.800	57.050	89.850
2436	1893-4	3.276.800	..	..	3.276.800
2437	1894-5	3.738.657	32.000	48.000	3.818.657
2438	1895-6	4.106.275	83.200	83.200	4.272.675
2439	1896-7	5.502.830	121.280	48.000	5.672.110
2440	1897-8	8.880.988	100.000	88.000	9.068.988
2441	1898-9	14.233.600	40.000	48.000	14.321.600
2442	1899-1900	7.134.650	64.000	120.000	7.318.650
2443	1900-1	117.312	48.955	152.855	319.122
2444	1901-2	99.245	43.734	..	142.979
2445	1902-3	10.416.320	185.925	150.845	10.753.090
2446	1903-4	15.302.377	84.800	57.920	15.445.097
2447	1904-5	2.715.058	60.793	77.869	2.853.720
2448	1905-6	8.832.783	19	47.484	8.880.286
2449	1906-7	4.827.602	117.651	59.593	5.004.846
2450	1907-8	1.934.800	40.438	38.333	2.013.571
2451	1908-9	..	84.038	45.924	129.962
2456	1913-14	3.000.000	..	..	3.000.000
	TOTAL ..	115.536.950	1.308.398	1.433.120	118.278.468

TABLE 2.

Number and Value in Ticals, of subsidiary coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation on March 31st.

Period 2451 to 2457 (1908-9 to 1914-15).

YEAR		NUMBER			VALUE					
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE	Held in Central Treasury	In Circulation	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE		Held in Central Treasury		In Circulation	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8	
		10 Satang Pieces.								
2451	1908-9	2.000.000	499.929	1.500.071	200.000	—	49.992	90	150.007	10
2452	1909-10	8.000.187	2.882.071	5.118.116	800.018	70	288.207	10	511.811	60
2453	1910-11	13.000.187	1.398.007	11.602.180	1.300.018	70	139.800	70	1.160.218	..
2454	1911-12	13.500.366	83.932	13.416.434	1.350.036	60	8.393	20	1.341.643	40
2455	1912-13	14.500.438	104.000	14.396.438	1.450.043	80	10.400	..	1.439.643	80
2456	1913-14	15.500.438	196.000	15.304.438	1.550.043	80	19.600	..	1.530.443	80
2457	1914-15	16.500.455	588.000	15.912.455	1.650.045	50	58.800	..	1.591.245	50
		5 Satang Pieces.								
2451	1908-9	1.000.000	99.942	900.058	50.000	..	4.997	10	45.002	90
2452	1909-10	11.000.177	6.110.000	4.890.177	550.008	85	305.500	..	244.508	85
2453	1910-11	15.000.201	3.129.857	11.870.344	750.010	05	156.492	85	593.517	20
2454	1911-12	15.000.408	200.000	14.800.408	750.020	40	10.000	..	740.020	40
2455	1912-13	17.000.472	240.000	16.760.472	850.023	60	12.000	..	838.023	60
2456	1913-14	19.000.526	300.000	18.700.526	950.026	30	15.000	..	935.026	30
2457	1914-15	21.000.526	1.200.000	19.800.526	1.050.026	30	60.000	..	990.026	30
		1 Satang Piece.								
2451	1908-9	18.000.000	10.000.000	8.000.000	180.000	..	100.000	..	80.000	..
2452	1909-10	44.000.000	15.100.000	28.900.000	440.000	..	151.000	..	289.000	..
2453	1910-11	81.000.000	6.960.000	74.040.000	810.000	..	69.600	..	740.400	..
2454	1911-12	110.000.000	11.700.000	98.300.000	1.100.000	..	117.000	..	983.000	..
2455	1912-13	..	4.000.000	106.000.000	..	..	40.000	..	1.060.000	..
2456	1913-14	120.000.000	5.400.000	114.600.000	1.200.000	..	54.000	..	1.146.000	..
2457	1914-15	130.000.000	6.100.000	123.900.000	1.300.000	..	61.000	..	1.239.000	..

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period 2445 to 2456 (1902-3 to 1913-14).

YEAR.		NUMBER OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION						TOTAL VALUE	AMOUNTS HELD AGAINST THE NOTES IN		Percentage of Investments to total issue
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals 5	Ticals 10	Ticals 20	Ticals 100	Ticals 1.000	TOTAL		Cash	Investments	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	
2445	1902-3	31.511	47.501	23.242	13.537	1.028	**116.819**	**3.479.105**	3.479.105	...	..
2446	1903-4	53.339	131.940	34.832	33.092	1.719	**254.922**	**7.310.935**	7.310.935	..	..
2447	1904-5	79.090	149.037	59.185	43.356	3.218	**333.886**	**10.623.120**	10.623.120	..	..
2448	1905-6	86.874	164.460	73.330	50.242	2.461	**377.367**	**11.030.770**	8.535.598	2.495.172	**23**
2449	1906-7	173.952	193.995	88.768	61.001	4.524	**522.240**	**15.209.170**	9.998.590	5.210.580	**34**
2450	1907-8	232.840	201.726	72.844	68.097	3.348	**578.855**	**14.796.040**	9.003.473	5.792.567	**39**
2451	1908-9	208.368	249.688	61.425	76.026	4.463	**599.970**	**16.832.820**	11.040.253	5.792.567	**34**
2452	1909-10	171.511	277.495	95.164	82.674	4.185	**631.029**	**17.988.185**	12.349.850	5.638.335	**31**
2453	1910-11	204.962	311.013	174.984	76.676	3.468	**771.103**	**18.770.220**	13.193.495	5.576.725	**30**
2454	1911-12	218.616	429.578	256.818	88.308	4.380	**997.700**	**23.736.020**	18.154.413	5.581.607	**24**
2455	1912-13	250.322	527.534	316.726	89.006	4.289	**1.187.877**	**26.051.070**	17.754.444	8.296.626	**32**
2456	1913-14	232.995	584.125	365.199	93.504	5.047	**1.280.870**	**28.707.605**	20.686.248	8.021.357	**28**

TABLE 4.

VALUE, in TICALS, of APPROXIMATE NET CIRCULATION (a) of CURRENCY on MARCH 31st.

Period 2447 to 2456 (1904-5 to 1913-14).

YEAR		TICALS						Salungs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Fuangs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Approximate net circulation of Silver coinage	Net circulation of nickel and bronze coinage (see table 2)	Circulation of currency notes (see table 3)	Total Approximate Net circulation of Currency
					HELD IN								
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Recoined to date	Gross circulation	Central Treasury	Currency Department	Net circulation						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	96.941.765	..	96.941.765	1.482.557	10.623.120	84.836.088	1.066.252	1.241.786	87.144.126	.. (d)	10.623.120	**97.767.246**
2448	1905-6	105.774.548	..	105.774.548	932.950	8.535.597	96.306.001	1.066.271	1.289.270	98.661.542	.. (d)	11.030.770	**109.692.312**
2449	1906-7	110.602.150	559	110.601.591	2.447.391	9.998.590	98.155.610	1.183.922	1.348.863	100.688.395	.. (d)	15.209.170	**115.897.565**
2450	1907-8	112.536.950	343.559	112.193.391	10.233.589	9.003.473	92.956.329	1.224.360	1.387.196	95.567.885	.. (d)	14.796.040	**110.363.925**
2451	1908-9	112.536.950	343.563	112.193.387	16.734.346	11.040.253	84.418.788	1.308.398	1.433.120 (b)	87.160.306	275.010	16.832.820	**104.268.136**
2452	1909-10	112.536.950	343.563	112.193.387	22.445.535	12.349.850	77.398.002	1.308.398	1.433.120	80.139.520	1.045.320	17.988.185	**99.173.025**
2453	1910-11	112.536.950	752.009	111.784.941	14.223.450	13.193.495	84.367.996	1.308.398	..	85.676.394	2.494.135	18.770.220	**106.940.749**
2454	1911-12	112.536.950	752.009	111.784.941	7.775.166	18.154.413	85.855.362	1.308.398	..	87.163.760	3.064.663	23.736.020	**113.964.443**
2455	1912-13	112.536.950	752.009	111.784.941	11.843.133	17.754.444	82.187.364	1.308.398 (c)	..	83.495.762	3.337.667	26.051.070	**112.884.499**
2456	1913-14	115.536.950	2.852.218	112.684.732	8.723.716	20.686.247	83.274.769	1.308.398	..	84.583.167	3.611.470	28.707.605	**116.902.242**

(a) The small amount representing the value in ticals of Salungs and Fuangs held in the Treasury has been neglected. It is assumed also that the amount of coinage in circulation dating from before the year 1880 is negligible—an assumption that is certainly very near the truth.

(b) Demonetized May 7th 2457 (1909).

(c) Demonetized September 21st 2456 (1913).

(d) The value of the small subsidiary nickel and bronze coinage which was in circulation in these years, but demonetized in 2452 (1909), is unknown.

III

FINANCE.

E. SAVINGS BANKS.

III E.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Provision for the establishment of Savings Banks was made by the Treasury Savings Bank Law promulgated on April 1st 1913 (2456), and the Regulations issued under that law by the Minister of Finance.

The constitution of the Savings Banks is similar to that adopted for such Banks in other countries.

Deposits at call, inclusive of interest, are accepted up to 500 Ticals, and deposits for six months up to 2,500 Ticals.

Interest on current deposits is allowed at the rate of 2% per annum, and on six months deposits at 3% per annum.

Provision is made for the purchase, through the agency of the Savings Banks, of Government securities up to a maximum value of 3,000 Ticals.

The results of the first two years of working are as follows :—

DETAILS	2456 (1913–14)	2457 (1914–15)
Due to depositors at beginning of year	..	136.804.34
Deposits received during the year	188.195.19	493.414.60
Interest accrued to March 31st	1.629.80	6.682.60
TOTAL ..	189.824.99	636.901.54
Withdrawn by depositors during the year	53.020.65	254.904.35
Due to depositors at end of year	136.804.34	381.996.19
Government Stock.	£	£
Standing to the credit of depositors on April 1st ..	..	1.940
Bought on behalf of depositors	1.940	1.200
Sold on behalf of depositors	..	100
Stock standing to the credit of depositors on March 31st	1.940	3.040

IV

FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE IN THE PORT OF BANGKOK.(a)

REFERENCE:—Annual Reports on Foreign Trade and Navigation in the Port of Bangkok, issued by the Department of Customs and Excise, Ministry of Finance.

(a) There are no reliable statistics of the amount of imports and exports through Siamese ports other than Bangkok, nor of the imports and exports over the land frontiers of the Kingdom. It is improbable that these imports and exports exceed in the aggregate 20% of the imports and exports through Bangkok.

CUSTOMS.

The nature and the scale of import and export duties on goods entering or leaving Siam are governed by a series of treaties of similar tenor ratified with the great Powers.

These treaties recognize three types of duty :—

(1) The inland transit duty levied on various articles.

(2) Export duties.

(3) Import duties.

Certain articles are declared entirely free from inland or other taxes on production or transit, and are declared subject to certain export duties. Among these appears Rice, subject to an export duty of 4 ticals per kwien, and paddy, subject to a duty of 2 ticals per kwien.

Certain other articles are subject to inland or to transit duties that are scheduled, and may not be increased, and are declared free from export duty.

Among these articles are :—

(1) White sugar, with a transit duty of 2 salungs per picul.

(2) Red sugar, with a transit duty of 1 salung per picul.

(3) Cotton, with a transit duty of 10%.

(4) Salt, with a transit duty of 6 ticals per kwien.

All goods or produce unenumerated in the tariffs are declared free of export duty, and subject only to one inland tax or transit duty not exceeding the rate paid at the time of ratification of the treaties.

Imported goods are not to be charged with duties exceeding 3% on their value, except beer and wines, which are charged 5% ad valorem, and other spirituous liquors of 50 degrees Alcoholic strength and under, which are charged at the rate of 2 ticals per gallon, with an additional duty of four cents per gallon for every degree above 50 degrees.

Treasure, Gold leaf, and Opium are exempt from duty.

The customs tariff actually in force is as follows :—

CUSTOMS TARIFF of IMPORT and EXPORT DUTIES

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
IMPORTS:—		Ticals Cts.
1.—SUBJECT TO DUTIES UNDER EXCISE LAW:		
Beer	ad valorem	5 per cent.
Wines	„	5 per cent.
Other Spirituous Liquors (except erfrmed Spirits), of 50 degrees Alcoholic strength and under as ascertained by Tralles' Alcoholmeter (equal approximately to 12.5 U. P. and under, on Sikes' Hydrometer)	per gallon or per litre	2.00 0.44⅓
Additional duty for every degree above 50 degrees	per gallon	0.04
2. SUBJECT TO DUTY UNDER THE TREATIES:		
All other goods	ad valorem	3 per cent.
EXEMPTIONS:—		
Treasure, Gold leaf, Articles (other than Spirituous Liquors) proved by declaration to be imported for the importer's personal use.		
PROHIBITIONS and RESTRICTIONS:—		
Opium may only be imported by order of the Siamese Government. The importation of arms, ammunitions and explosives is prohibited except under license. (Firearms and Ammunitions Law B. E. 2454).		
Morphine and Cocaine and derivatives thereof may only be imported under license. (Morphine and Cocaine Law B.E. 2456).		
DRAWBACKS:—		
The amount of duties paid is refunded on the re-exportation of imported packages of goods not sold or used. Applications must be lodged within two years from the date of importation.		
EXPORTS:—		
SUBJECT TO DUTY ON EXPORTATION:		
Asses and Mules	per head	2.00
Bark, Angrai	per picul	0.50
Bêche de mer	„ „	3.00
Betelnut, Dried	„ „	1.00
Bones, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	0.09⅜
„ Elephants'	„ „	1.00
„ Tigers'	„ „	5.00

CUSTOMS TARIFF of IMPORT and EXPORT DUTIES

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
		Ticals Cts.
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		
Buffaloes	per head	4.00
Bullocks	„ „	3.00
Cardamums, Bastard	per picul	6.00
„ Best	„ „	14.00
Cutch	„ „	0.50
Elephants	per head	30.00
Feathers, Kingfishers'	per 100	6.00
Fins, Sharks': Black	per picul	3.00
„ „ White	„ „	6.00
Fish, Dried; Plaheng	„ „	1.50
„ „ Plasalit	„ „	1.00
Gamboge	„ „	6.00
Glue, Tigers'	„ „	12.50
Gum Benjamin	„ „	4.00
Hemp	„ „	1.50
Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	1.00
„ Deer: Fine	per 100	8.00
„ „ : Common	„ „	3.00
„ Elephants'	per picul	0.25
„ Rhinoceros'	„ „	0.50
Hide cuttings	„ „	0.25
Horns, Buffalo	„ „	0.25
„ Deer: Soft or Young	ad valorem	10 per cent
„ „ Old	per picul	0.25
„ Rhinoceros	„ „	50.00
Horses and Ponies	per head	4.00
Ivory	per picul	10.00
Leather, Tanned (Nang Fok)	„ „	2.00
Maws, Fish	„ „	3.00
Meat, Salt	„ „	2.00
Mussels, Dried	„ „	1.00
Paddy	per kwien	2.00
Peacocks' Tails	per 100	10.00

CUSTOMS TARIFF of IMPORT and EXPORT DUTIES

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
		Ticals Cts.
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		
Pelicans' Quills	per picul	2.50
Rice, Cargo	per kwien	4.00
,, Cargo Broken	,, ,,	2.00
,, Cargo Meal	,, ,,	2.00
Rice White	,, ,,	4.00
Rice White Meal	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Broken	,, ,,	4.00
Seeds, Beyché (Nux Vomica)	per picul	0.50
,, Lukkrabau	,, ,,	0.50
,, Pungtarai	,, ,,	0.50
Shells, Turtle	,, ,,	1.00
,, Soft	,, ,,	1.00
Sinews, Deer	,, ,,	4.00
Skins, Armadillo	,, ,,	4.00
,, Ray	,, ,,	3.00
,, Tigers'	each	0.25
Sticklac	per picul	1.25
Wood, Agilla	,, ,,	2.00
,, Krachi	,, ,,	0.50
,, Sapan	,, ,,	0.62½
EXEMPTIONS:—		
Articles for the exporter's personal use		

TABLE I.

VALUE of IMPORTS in TICALS and EQUIVALENT VALUE in STERLING.

Period 2448 to 2457 (1905-6 to 1914-15).

YEAR		VALUE IN TICALS					Average Annual Rate of Exchange £1 = Ticals	EQUIVALENT VALUE IN STERLING				
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st	Opium	Beer, Wine and Spirits	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL		Opium	Beer, Wine and Spirits	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		£	£	£	£	£
2448	1905–6	2.194.598	1.707.046	57.148.717	7.825.185	**68.875.546**	16.84	130.321	101.369	3.393.626	464.679	**4.089.995**
2449	1906–7	1.606.026	1.816.963	63.355.642	10.283.027	**77.061.658**	15.06	106.642	120.648	4.206.882	682.804	**5.116.976**
2450	1907–8	1.659.870	1.603.168	63.249.555	12.175.928	**78.688.521**	13.52	122.771	118.578	4.678.221	900.586	**5.820.156**
2451	1908–9	1.782.818	1.514.580	63.523.027	9.997.516	**76.817.941**	13.29	134.147	113.964	4.779.761	752.259	**5.780.131**
2452	1909–10	2.341.350	1.452.786	58.818.199	7.199.376	**69.811.711**	13.24	176.839	109.727	4.442.462	543.759	**5.272.787**
Average for 5 years		**1.916.932**	**1.618.909**	**61.219.028**	**9.496.206**	**74.251.075**	**14.39**	**134.144**	**112.857**	**4.300.190**	**668.817**	**5.216.009**
2453	1910–11	2.109.747	1.416.979	58.389.400	6.289.202	**68.205.328**	13.08	161.296	108.332	4.464.021	480.826	**5.214.475**
2454	1911–12	3.069.125	1.441.230	63.698.782	4.929.845	**73.138.982**	13.24	231.806	108.854	4.811.086	372.347	**5.524.093**
2455	1912–13	3.173.511	1.626.190	67.583.197	3.842.429	**76.225.327**	13.28	238.970	122.451	5.089.097	289.340	**5.739.858**
2456	1913–14	2.236.567	1.930.362	79.457.493	7.164.416	**90.788.838**	13.04	171.516	148.031	6.093.367	549.419	**6.962.333**
2457	1914–15	2.891.037	1.629.017	67.241.145	6.716.051	**78.477.250**	13.06	221.366	124.733	5.148.633	514.246	**6.008.978**
Average for 5 years		**2.695.997**	**1.608.756**	**67.274.003**	**5.788.389**	**77.367.145**	**13.14**	**204.991**	**122.480**	**5.121.241**	**441.236**	**5.889.947**

TABLE 2.

VALUE of EXPORTS in TICALS and EQUIVALENT VALUE in STERLING.

Period 2448 to 2457 (1905-6 to 1914-15).

YEAR		VALUE IN TICALS					Average Annual Rate of Exchange £1 = Ticals	EQUIVALENT VALUE IN STERLING				
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st	Rice	Teak	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL		Rice *	Teak	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		£	£	£	£	£
2448	1905-6	83.129.448	14.024.479	9.422.763	387.753	**106.964.443**	16.84	4.936.428	832.807	559.547	23.026	**6.351.808**
2449	1906-7	81.923.710	13.338.780	10.294.523	302.591	**105.859.604**	15.06	5.439.822	885.709	683.567	20.092	**7.029.190**
2450	1907-8	75.581.456	13.350.737	8.902.844	1.899.575	**99.734.612**	13.52	5.590.344	987.481	658.494	140.501	**7.376.820**
2451	1908-9	79.394.963	11.792.166	8.864.558	705.645	**100.757.332**	13.29	5.974.038	887.296	667.010	53.096	**7.581.440**
2452	1909-10	85.078.585	6.975.057	8.898.204	1.618.588	**102.570.434**	13.24	6.425.874	526.819	672.069	122.250	**7.747.012**
Average for 5 years		**81.021.633**	**11.896.244**	**9.276.578**	**982.830**	**103.177.285**	**14.39**	**5.673.301**	**824.022**	**648.137**	**71.793**	**7.217.254**
2453	1910-11	91.060.879	7.624.092	9.999.710	223.140	**108.907.821**	13.08	6.961.841	582.881	764.504	17.060	**8.326.286**
2454	1911-12	65.840.265	6.112.097	11.821.817	859.434	**84.633.613**	13.24	4.972.829	461.639	892.886	64.912	**6.392.266**
2455	1912-13	65.320.423	5.600.282	10.790.345	259.511	**81.970.561**	13.28	4.918.707	421.708	812.526	19.541	**6.172.482**
2456	1913-14	98.699.155	5.203.287	11.530.852	87.039	**115.520.333**	13.04	7.568.953	399.025	884.267	6.676	**8.858.921**
2457	1914-15	85.346.572	5.044.459	10.572.553	679.740	**101.643.324**	13.06	6.534.960	386.253	809.537	52.047	**7.782.797**
Average for 5 years		**81.253.459**	**5.916.843**	**10.943.055**	**421.773**	**98.535.130**	**13.14**	**6.191.458**	**450.301**	**832.744**	**32.047**	**7.506.550**

TABLE 3.—IMPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11).	2454 (1911-12).	2455 (1912-13).	2456 (1913-14).	2457 (1914-15).
	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.
A. Articles chargeable with duty at 3% ad val.					
1. Live Animals, Live Birds, etc.	48.342	115.036	25.844	108.153	100.244
2. Foodstuffs and non-alcoholic Beverages.					
Fish, Canned	79.694	92.573	215.556	321.776	228.031
Fish, other than Canned	332.488	357.354	588.870	707.401	748.883
Flour, other than Rice Flour	383.428	483.999	526.701	532.069	473.990
Fruit of all kinds except tinned or bottled fruits..	(1)	(1)	966.341	549.399	552.910
Macaroni and Vermicelli	(1)	(1)	236.677	272.913	263.957
Milk, Canned	306.019	322.917	389.633	346.762	293.246
Spices and Condiments	(1)	(1)	547.586	550.989	560.957
Sugar, Manufactured	2.796.066	2.765.285	3.409.707	3.460.520	2.910.931
Tea	788.959	675.549	837.325	804.758	833.175
Vegetables, Fresh	(1)	(1)	159.029	809.046	791.960
Vegetables, Dried	(1)	(1)	1.381.420	914.967	1.094.875
All other Foodstuffs and Beverages	5.148.472	5.418.425	2.454.810	2.859.864	3.083.553
Total, Class 2 ..	**9.835.126**	**10.116.102**	**11.713.655**	**12.130.464**	**11.836.468**
3. Raw Materials.					
Betelnut, Dried	304.205	383.904	406.315	449.043	429.849
Cement	464.320	541.858	590.593	702.418	607.740
Coal and Coke	212.535	227.574	206.713	428.666	446.937
Metals of all kinds in the rough	(2)	(2)	(2)	779.150	611.640
Oil, (Kerosene, Benzine, etc.)	2.383.270	1.773.989	2.240.923	2.362.495	3.014.125
Wood, (Planks and Rafters)	806.831	942.504	903.482	942.122	1.113.065
All other Raw Materials..	1.192.997	1.521.743	1.343.287	1.601.507	670.817
Total, Class 3 ..	**5.364.158**	**5.391.572**	**5.691.313**	**7.265.401**	**6.894.173**

(1) Where no figures are given, the value of the items in question is included under "All other Foodstuffs."

(2) Prior to 2456 Metals in the rough are included under their respective headings as "Metal Manufactures."

TABLE 3.—*(continued)*.—IMPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	YEAR 2453 (1910-11).	2454 (1911-12).	2455 (1912-13).	2456 (1913-14).	2457 (1914-15).
4. Manufactured Articles.	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Cars and Trucks for Railways and Tramways ..	(1) ..	..	..	220.388	281.943
Motor Cars	358.080	516.458	527.656	587.386	256.173
Chemical Products, other than Drugs and Medicines	1.151.755	1.168.624	1.375.590	298.019	276.040
Drugs and Medicines				590.679	917.733
Perfumery and Cosmetics				428.906	218.890
China and Earthenware	914.341	827.771	865.036	1.235.179	1.015.250
Cordage, Rope, Twine, etc.	278.847	271.719	352.141	378.699	381.456
Electrical Goods and Apparatus	452.105	895.736	618.300	1.123.921	472.924
Fireworks, including Joss Sticks	679.878	682.432	647.023	726.253	740.912
Glass Manufactures of all Sorts	337.498	404.215	415.572	514.332	333.477
Gunny Bags	3.453.391	1.213.294	2.130.165	4.624.659	4.433.444
Hats, Caps, etc.	470.058	540.687	646.810	690.689	420.480
Lamps	369.569	418.683	330.001	394.593	356.427
Leather and Manufactures thereof	653.831	999.318	498.920	640.330	556.167
Machinery	1.083.167	897.935	1.845.534	2.039.490	1.454.848
Matches	787.533	736.999	757.526	828.803	726.792
Matting and Manufactures of Rattan, Bamboo, etc.	988.244	812.523	1.074.674	1.153.844	1.130.571
Metal Manufactures, including Hardware, Cutlery and Tools ..	5.044.944	5.650.021	7.017.023	6.762.480	5.175.535
Oil, Lubricating	155.808	142.067	181.486	247.321	308.823
Oil, Coconut	836.321	866.034	891.368	913.176	990.958
Painters' Colours	324.273	492.797	456.600	344.069	278.096
Paper, Unprinted	516.945	498.647	510.358	553.799	469.621
Precious Stones, set	309.232	676.663	233.383	102.080	602.988
Textiles.					
Cotton Piece Goods	8.557.408	11.787.744	12.366.302	15.735.443	11.342.314
All other Cotton Manufactures ..	2.135.066	2.467.810	2.731.525	2.503.133	3.076.827
Silk Piece Goods	3.370.752	3.187.456	2.739.914	3.382.983	2.540.077
All other Textile Manufactures	966.771	1.063.447	848.715	1.023.457	591.097
Manufactured Tobacco.					
Tobacco and Cigars	670.488	660.467	590.653	618.272	579.456
Cigarettes	431.786	537.263	695.771	966.126	1.056.214
Yarn	1.088.792	1.518.491	1.615.444	2.411.999	2.047.841
All other Manufactured Articles	6.754.891	8.140.771	7.188.895	7.912.967	5.376.886
Total, Class 4 ..	**43.141.774**	**48.076.072**	**50.152.385**	**59.953.475**	**48.410.260**
Total, 8% Goods ..	**58.389.400**	**63.698.782**	**67.583.197**	**79.457.493**	**67.241.145**

(1) Included under "Metal Manufactures," prior to 2456 (1913-14).

TABLE 3.—*(continued)*.—IMPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11).	2454 (1911-12).	2455 (1912-13).	2456 (1913-14).	2457 (1914-15).
	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
B. Beer, Wine and Spirits	1.416.979	1.441.230	1.626.190	1.930.362	1.629.017
C. Articles exempt from duty in all cases.					
Opium	2.109.747	3.069.125	3.173.511	2.236.567	2.891.037
Gold Leaf	3.206.972	2.502.800	2.093.000	4.130.680	3.044.852
Silver Coins	2.576.867	2.142.048	1.643.888	2.606.372	3.458.707
All other Coins and Bullion	505.363	284.997	105.541	427.364	212.492
Total of Goods Exempt from duty ..	**8.398.949**	**7.998.970**	**7.015.940**	**9.400.983**	**9.607.088**
Grand Total of all Imports ..	**68.205.328**	**73.138.982**	**76.225.327**	**90.788.838**	**78.477.250**

TABLE 4.—EXPORTS by TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	QUANTITY					VALUE				
	YEAR					YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
						Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
A. Goods chargeable with Customs Export Duties.										
Bullocks .. .. Heads	3.022	7.307	4.205	4.589	8.024	284.820	578.110	363.380	435.110	541.665
Fish, Dried .. .. Piculs	22.594	4.208	1.621	366	808	467.547	89.635	40.795	9.146	21.461
Hides .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	1.396.860	1.513.962	2.253.297	2.455.722	2.467.258
Horns .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	230.323	220.234	178.717	153.161	101.705
Mussels, Dried .. .. ,,	34.577	32.674	31.501	32.533	23.040	460.012	450.904	530.876	576.696	360.661
Rice, Cargo . .. .. ,,	2.129.896	650.301	330.992	1.277.841	969.807	9.665.204	3.250.301	1.903.804	5.870.595	4.063.938
Rice, Cargo Broken .. ,,	218.402	81.707	55.545	159.686	107.741	644.826	260.687	195.569	439.802	310.654
Rice, Cargo Meal .. ,,	450.724	256.171	263.140	464.642	336.137	649.347	475.201	503.009	667.996	453.189
Rice, White .. ,,	8.051.253	5.077.335	5.037.341	8.640.734	7.908.211	54.265.376	41.163.377	41.374.146	56.184.323	47.430.864
Rice, White Broken .. ,,	5.172.761	3.428.494	3.242.838	6.961.143	6.893.526	22.008.379	17.573.224	18.579.045	30.352.962	27.898.938
Rice, White Meal .. ,,	1.396.783	992.096	935.686	1.737.399	1.566.111	3.310.747	2.916.954	2.710.864	3.785.875	3.554.452
Paddy .. ,,	168.530	55.351	15.588	481.432	612.510	517.000	200.521	53.986	1.397.602	1.634.537

Sticklac	,,	9.367	5.637	13.674	15.185	5.507	261.410	113.341	281.550	470.019	165.274
Other Goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	406.409	316.436	382.384	449.577	351.892
Total Class A. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**94.568.260**	**69.122.887**	**69.351.422**	**103.248.586**	**89.356.488**
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but subject to Inland Tax.											
Cotton, Cleaned and Uncleaned	,,	8.983	10.916	13.363	22.975	15.736	125.800	177.038	176.817	314.278	224.519
Fish, Salt	,,	293.676	290.589	183.057	228.571	143.903	1.579.336	1.685.788	1.499.762	1.791.321	973.464
Pepper	,,	18.989	24.220	19.051	19.266	24.628	689.070	921.174	877.198	861.362	1.038.547
Salt	,,	127.649	250.197	311.135	240.904	264.884	119.267	154.631	153.268	116.901	133.567
Silk, Raw	,,	592	971	1.011	945	992	240.915	376.992	354.241	353.747	311.185
Teak	Tons	89.165	75.080	60.854	51.236	46.921	7.624.092	6.112.097	5.600.282	5.203.287	5.044.459
Other Goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	946.876	765.001	853.995	1.018.143	1.101.026
Total Class B. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**11.325.356**	**10.192.721**	**9.515.563**	**9.659.039**	**8.826.767**
C. Articles Free of both Inland Taxes and Export Duties.											
Bullion, Coins, etc.		Entered	by value in	Ticals	..	..	223.140	859.434	259.511	87.039	679.740
Other Goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.340.586	1.724.761	1.667.798	1.565.165	1.366.302
Total Class C. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**1.563.726**	**2.584.195**	**1.927.309**	**1.652.204**	**2.046.042**
D. Articles Re-Exported.											
Jewellery and precious Stones ..		Entered	by value in	Ticals	..	..	999.716	1.910.642	750.266	465.454	807.355
Other Goods	..	..	..				450.763	823.168	426.001	495.050	606.672
Total Class D. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**1.450.479**	**2.733.810**	**1.176.287**	**960.504**	**1.414.027**
Grand Total ..		..	..	..	..	..	**108.907.821**	**84.633.613**	**81.970.561**	**115.520.333**	**101.643.324**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

YEAR AND MONTH		WHITE RICE			WHITE BROKEN RICE			WHITE MEAL		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2452 (1909-10)	April ..	433.819	3.036.602	7.00	302.320	1.314.307	4.35	74.225	167.766	2.26
	May ..	591.851	4.142.898	7.00	468.731	2.038.138	4.35	135.550	276.995	2.04
	June ..	536.059	3.752.326	7.00	471.537	1.967.602	4.17	100.805	219.142	2.17
	July ..	516.339	3.704.064	7.17	403.168	1.630.203	4.04	97.519	203.519	2.09
	August ..	617.518	4.510.464	7.30	485.973	2.091.802	4.30	128.151	289 734	2.26
	September ..	475.276	3.471.519	7.30	478.600	2.039.282	4.26	103.468	233.927	2.26
	October ..	549.407	4.012.956	7.30	537.224	2.335.760	4.35	134.970	322.755	2.39
	November ..	469.519	3.429.449	7.30	404.713	1.742.025	4.30	96.599	235.199	2.43
	December ..	554.265	4.048.491	7.30	241.664	1.082.233	4.48	96.609	239.423	2.48
	January ..	999.115	7.395.943	7.40	263.411	1.228.421	4.66	111.846	282.500	2.52
	February ..	491.097	3.437.213	7.00	272.207	1.235·315	4.54	81.833	202.804	2.48
	March ..	839.341	5.472.152	6.52	473.346	2.044.044	4.32	135.456	306.249	2.26
	For 12 Months ..	**7.073.606**	**50.414.077**	**7.13**	**4.802.894**	**20.749.133**	**4.32**	**1.297.031**	**2.980.013**	**2.30**
2453 (1910-11)	April ..	726.902	4.863.914	6.69	459.626	1.946.876	4.23	117.768	249.746	2.12
	May ..	904.710	5.662.958	6.26	523.653	2.218.530	4.24	133.416	300.107	2.25
	June ..	586.066	3.937.199	6.72	533.854	2.196.092	4.11	112.344	257.889	2.29
	July ..	861.184	5.525.242	6.41	421.711	1.813.210	4.30	100.983	231.549	2.29
	August ..	654.972	4.426.471	6.76	588.544	2.453.525	4.17	196.345	473.337	2.41
	September ..	613.559	4.213.792	6.86	479.345	2.014.804	4.20	106.674	245.148	2.30
	October ..	588.413	3.931.655	6.68	521.736	2.124.807	4.07	137.689	349.120	2.53
	November ..	407.611	2.798.387	6.86	264.086	1.117.174	4.23	76.486	187.400	2.45
	December ..	475.710	3.266.414	6.87	232.611	1.010.378	4.34	62.616	152.644	2.44
	January ..	796.369	5.372.303	6.75	294.298	1.296.677	4.41	110.150	263.403	2.39
	February ..	714.296	5.016.633	7.02	422.995	1.890.199	4.47	115.417	285.923	2.48
	March ..	721.491	5.250.408	7.28	430.302	1.926.107	4.48	126.895	314 481	2.48
	For 12 Months ..	**8.051.253**	**54.265.376**	**6.74**	**5.172.761**	**22.008.379**	**4.25**	**1.396.783**	**3.310.747**	**2.37**

5.

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2452 to 2457 (1909-10 to 1914-15).

CARGO RICE			CARGO BROKEN RICE			CARGO MEAL			PADDY			TOTAL		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
232.906	1.038.173	4.46	18.598	50.696	2.72	19.951	22.670	1.14	33.545	104.827	3.12	1.115.364	5.735.041	5.14
148.559	688.776	4.63	20.021	59.144	2.95	26.416	31.219	1.18	47.798	146.385	3.06	1.438.926	7.383.555	5.13
133.920	590.468	4.41	21.133	63.339	3.00	30.822	46.233	1.50	102.367	319.898	3.12	1.396.643	6.959.009	4.97
89.640	383.005	4.27	12.219	35.545	2.91	27.260	37.172	1.36	153.250	459.752	3.00	1.299.395	6.453.260	4.96
180.093	818.607	4.54	23.811	71.434	3.00	30.502	47.139	1.54	37.967	123.393	3.25	1.504.015	7.952.573	5.28
94.547	434.055	4.59	16.565	48.941	2.96	27.416	43.617	1.59	18.955	63.696	3.36	1.214.827	6.335.037	5.21
59.605	273.639	4.59	10.820	31.476	2.91	38.007	58.739	1.54	23.626	73.831	3.08	1.353.659	7.109.156	5.25
31.409	139.914	4.45	8.508	25.525	3.00	17.860	27.602	1.54	6.634	19.074	2.87	1.035.242	5.618.788	5.42
39.845	184.737	4.64	9.674	29.462	3.04	29.337	48.007	1.64	846	1.829	2.16	972.240	5.634.182	5.79
101.373	451.569	4.45	12.379	38.262	3.09	35.131	54.259	1.54	258	516	2.00	1.523.513	9.451.470	6.20
198.739	984.662	4.96	13.469	42.242	3.14	37.930	58.619	1.54	2.887	7.938	2.75	1.098.162	5.968.793	5.43
492.581	2.401.138	4.87	39.421	123.639	3.14	62.507	96.602	1.54	13.907	33.897	2.44	2.056.559	10.477.721	5.09
1.803.217	**8.388.743**	**4.64**	**206.618**	**619.705**	**2.99**	**383.139**	**571.878**	**1.49**	**442.040**	**1.355.036**	**2.85**	**16.008.545**	**85.078.585**	**5.31**
507.302	2.424.930	4.78	45.956	133.690	2.91	52.315	78.472	1.50	30.019	101.314	3.37	1.939.888	9.798.942	5.05
436.340	1.954.537	4.48	37.161	109.793	2.95	56.852	82.695	1.45	4.464	16.181	3.62	2.096.596	10.344.801	4.93
248.322	1.072.863	4.32	21.597	65.772	2.12	37.863	51.631	1.36	5.713	21.422	3.75	1.545.759	7.602.868	4.91
198.685	833.543	4.19	22.044	65.132	2.95	39.924	56.255	1.41	22.377	54.542	2.44	1.666.908	8.579.473	5.14
191.562	849.350	4.43	18.890	54.952	2.91	45.460	64.058	1.41	82.788	248.363	3.00	1.778.561	8.570.056	4.81
81.401	351.504	4.32	14.108	39.118	2.77	38.356	50.561	1.32	11.187	35.659	3.19	1.344.630	6.950.586	5.16
99.052	443.498	4.48	15.233	44.316	2.91	32.950	47.927	1.45	3.339	11.992	3.59	1.398.412	6.953.315	4.97
114.176	518.791	4.54	6.842	19.903	2.91	18.012	23.743	1.32	1.479	3.714	2.51	888.692	4.669.112	5.25
22.218	102.002	4.59	7.372	22.115	3.00	15.127	21.315	1.41	1.813	6.195	3.42	817.467	4.581.063	5.60
918	4.100	4.47	6.341	19.311	3.04	37.814	53.284	1.41	442	1.110	2.51	1.246.332	7.010.188	5.62
18.949	83.898	4.43	7.075	21.224	3.00	34.804	53.788	1.54	2.174	7.108	3.27	1.315.710	7.358.773	5.59
210.971	1.026.188	4.86	15.783	49.500	3.14	41.247	65.618	1.59	2.735	9.400	3.44	1.549.394	8.641.702	5.57
2.129.896	**9.665.204**	**4.53**	**218.402**	**644.826**	**2.95**	**450.724**	**649.347**	**1.44**	**168.530**	**517.000**	**3.07**	**17.588.349**	**91.060.879**	**5.17**

TABLE

AMOUNT, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

YEAR AND MONTH		WHITE RICE			WHITE BROKEN RICE			WHITE MEAL		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2454 (1911-12)	April ..	510.994	3.709.965	7.26	381.503	1.685.596	4.42	101.320	264.316	2.61
	May ..	459.596	3.372.348	7.34	422.731	1.965.501	4.65	111.794	311.078	2.78
	June ..	376.905	2.815.712	7.47	310.165	1.434.450	4.62	81.854	224.211	2.74
	July ..	438.175	3.469.712	7.92	280.588	1.368.518	4.88	101.213	299.239	2.96
	August ..	339.549	2.610.231	6.69	263.621	1.261.244	4.78	64.445	190.533	2.96
	September ..	403.035	3.274.820	8.12	300.050	1.649.681	5.49	90.725	313.935	3.46
	October ..	197.916	1.523.394	7.70	133.204	655.224	4.92	47.717	145.225	3.04
	November ..	186.163	1.634.930	8.78	139.949	785.647	5.61	38.942	108.260	2.78
	December ..	428.985	3.765.816	8.78	185.012	1.045.948	5.65	62.795	182.923	2.91
	January ..	670.809	5.822.419	8.68	292.088	1.625.531	5.56	104.532	312.906	2.99
	February ..	482.226	4.192.262	8.69	387.925	2.207.502	5.69	96.471	295.398	3.06
	March ..	582.982	4.971.768	8.53	331.658	1.888.382	5.69	90.288	268.830	2.98
	For 12 Months ..	**5.077.335**	**41.163.377**	**8.10**	**3.428.494**	**17.573.224**	**5.12**	**992.096**	**2.916.954**	**2.94**
2455 (1912-13)	April ..	222.129	1.939.101	8.73	242.763	1.402.820	5.78	61.916	186.310	3.01
	May ..	339.465	3.018.104	8.89	262.186	1.648.522	6.29	90.873	302.297	3.33
	June ..	234.494	2.197.252	9.37	177.687	1.100.442	6.19	64.301	201.262	3.13
	July ..	221.164	2.233.753	10.10	173.924	1.140.941	6.56	39.483	135.032	3.42
	August ..	207.418	2.161.268	10.42	139.238	992.767	7.13	50.556	158.746	3.14
	September ..	159.109	1.486.148	9.34	127.375	802.463	6.30	48.615	147.304	3.03
	October ..	279.220	2.465.479	8.83	191.641	1.165.178	6.08	60.764	181.684	2.99
	November ..	310.079	2.716.350	8.76	210.359	1.264.258	6.01	66.106	200.301	3.03
	December ..	535.721	4.478.720	8.36	207.137	1.195.180	5.77	73.479	218.232	2.97
	January ..	650.337	4.952.929	7.62	326.993	1.756.804	5.37	115.946	299.114	2.58
	February ..	1.037.573	7.497.907	7.23	381.277	2.050.800	5.38	124.513	334.940	2.69
	March ..	840.632	6.227.135	7.41	802.258	4.058.870	5.06	139.134	345.642	2.48
	For 12 Months ..	**5.037.341**	**41.374.140**	**8.21**	**3.242.838**	**18.579.045**	**5.72**	**935.686**	**2.710.864**	**2.89**

5.—*(continued.)*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2452 to 2457 (1909-10 to 1914-15).

CARGO RICE			CARGO BROKEN RICE			CARGO MEAL			PADDY			TOTAL		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
143.928	673.843	4.67	14.284	42.202	2.95	21.838	34.743	1.59	6.440	20.094	3.12	1.180.307	6.430.759	5.44
147.157	709.031	4.82	12.898	38.695	3.00	19.786	30.578	1.54	7.951	23.900	3.01	1.181.913	6.451.131	5.45
44.361	215.757	4.86	6.116	18.347	3.00	13.199	20.999	1.59	8.115	26.882	3.31	840.715	4.756.358	5.64
70.610	359.469	5.09	7.453	23.035	3.09	17.051	29.452	1.73	2.151	7.600	3.53	917.241	5.557.025	5.91
58.430	272.186	4.66	7.311	22.598	3.09	19.998	33.633	1.68	2.062	7.218	3.50	755.416	4.397.643	5.82
30.685	151.696	4.94	5.055	18.380	3.64	22.417	54.005	2.41	..	..	..	851.967	5.462.517	6.41
37.287	186.922	5.01	2.795	9.273	3.32	8.978	14.283	1.59	..	..	..	427.897	2.534.321	5.68
45.875	248.295	5.41	2.753	9.883	3.59	9.413	15.830	1.68	10.146	41.219	4.06	433.241	2.844.164	6.56
3.773	23.153	6.14	3.173	11.106	3.50	23.226	50.674	2.18	5.471	20.516	3.75	712.435	5.100.136	7.15
1.680	11.655	6.94	5.176	18.115	3.50	34.003	68.005	2.00	1.821	7.223	3.97	1.110.109	7.865.854	7.08
17.442	103.859	5.95	6.528	21.961	3.36	38.523	70.042	1.82	1.799	8.877	4.93	1.030.914	6.899.901	6.68
49.073	294.435	6.00	8.165	27.092	3.32	27.739	52.957	1.91	9.395	36.992	3.94	1.099.300	7.540.456	6.85
650.301	**3.250.301**	**5.00**	**81.707**	**260.687**	**3.19**	**256.171**	**475.201**	**1.81**	**55.351**	**200.521**	**3.62**	**10.541.455**	**65.840.265**	**6.24**
6.973	43.426	6.23	4.012	13.860	3.45	13.333	27.272	2.04	1.150	4.672	4.06	552.276	3.617.461	6.55
13.356	92.290	6.91	4.687	15.701	3.35	14.771	34.564	2.34	..	..	..	725.338	5.111.478	7.04
4.507	29.521	6.55	1.753	6.171	3.52	13.689	34.496	2.52	99	371	3.81	496.530	3.569.515	7.18
10.008	55.845	5.58	3.313	10.966	3.31	4.730	9.886	2.09	..	..	..	452.622	3.586.423	7.92
7.513	44.477	5.92	2.489	12.221	4.91	6.570	14.520	2.21	96	480	1.04	413.880	3.384.479	8.10
16.324	96.475	5.91	1.726	5.834	3.38	6.717	14.710	2.19	..	..	..	359.866	2.552.934	7.09
16.944	83.026	4.90	3.839	18.312	4.77	15.275	38.798	2.54	..	..	..	567.683	3.952.477	6.96
16.793	86.148	5.13	4.563	17.066	3.74	21.984	45.287	2.06	540	2.263	4.19	630.424	4.331.673	6.87
9.834	54.579	5.55	4.001	13.804	3.45	24.970	48.192	1.93	2.734	10.389	3.80	857.876	6.019.096	7.01
15.836	96.441	6.09	7.792	25.324	3.25	49.187	85.094	1.73	..	..	..	1.166.091	7.215.706	6.18
27.789	165.901	5.97	4.399	16.100	3.66	24.828	44.194	1.78	1.800	6.012	3.34	1.602.179	10.115.854	6.31
185..15	.055.675	5.70	12.971	40.210	3.10	67.086	105.996	1.58	9.169	29.799	3.25	2.056.365	11.863.327	5.76
330.992	**1.903.804**	**5.75**	**55.545**	**195.569**	**3.52**	**263.140**	**503.009**	**1.90**	**15.588**	**53.986**	**3.35**	**9.881.130**	**65.320.423**	**6.61**

TABLE

AMOUNT, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

YEAR AND MONTH		WHITE RICE			WHITE BROKEN RICE			WHITE MEAL		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2456 (1913-14)	April ..	795.816	5.556.977	6.98	624.207	2.979.093	4.77	139.422	298.917	2,14
	May ..	610.018	4.388.785	7.19	617.777	2.913.506	4.72	119.522	290.531	2.43
	June ..	687.471	4.688.317	6.82	590.865	2.739.640	4.64	156.532	344.999	2.20
	July ..	531.152	3.555.138	6.69	496.956	2.151.385	4.33	95.802	199.706	2.08
	August ..	639.577	4.152.483	6.49	484.342	2.059.624	4.25	193.049	424.246	2.20
	September ..	550.503	3.533.788	6.42	575.390	2.476.023	4.30	108.613	218.019	2.01
	October ..	772.221	4.833.559	6.26	774.192	3.236.592	4.18	155.926	354.456	2.27
	November ..	702.809	4.349.650	6.19	615.192	2.585.674	4.20	182.731	413.175	2.26
	December ..	653.846	4.155.173	6.35	388.952	1.633.676	4.20	102.600	234.954	2.29
	January ..	876.019	5.577.469	6.37	499.284	2.112.753	4.23	171.487	352.347	2.05
	February ..	861.959	5.404.896	6.27	663.416	2.842.153	4.28	153.628	330.447	2.15
	March ..	959.343	5.988.088	6.24	630.560	2.622.843	4.16	158.087	324.078	2.05
	For 12 Months ..	**8.640.734**	**56.184.323**	**6.50**	**6.961.143**	**30.352.962**	**4.36**	**1.737.399**	**3.785.875**	**2.17**
2457 (1914-15)	April ..	818.491	5.049.674	6.17	755.707	3.115.216	4.12	170.460	358.296	2.10
	May ..	600.602	3.646.687	6.07	660.210	2.722.580	4.12	122.513	262.982	2.15
	June ..	730.181	4.450.350	6.07	575.241	2.395.340	4.16	143.715	321.513	2.24
	July ..	655.335	4.007.465	6.11	637.202	2.583.324	4.05	123.349	279.419	2.26
	August ..	434.164	2.709.396	6.24	330.889	1.387.009	4.19	120.120	250.982	2.09
	September ..	395.253	2.491.006	6.30	526.033	2.097.442	3.99	101.443	217.088	2.13
	October ..	568.457	3.523.172	6.20	595.881	2.398.807	4.02	109.724	295.441	2.69
	November ..	500.198	3.019.712	5.85	377.711	1.480.847	3.92	101.378	234.183	2.31
	December ..	742.610	4.344.994	5.85	564.161	2.238.950	3.97	122.888	285.755	2.32
	January ..	871.156	5.029.363	5.77	530.366	2.135.977	4.27	141.663	342.396	2.42
	February ..	793.698	4.570.083	5.51	544.434	2.136.117	3.92	85.999	190.758	2.21
	March ..	798.066	4.588.962	5.75	795.691	3.207.329	4.03	222.859	515.339	2.31
	For 12 Months ..	**7.908.211**	**47.430.864**	**6.00**	**6.893.526**	**27.898.938**	**4.05**	**1.566.111**	**3.554.452**	**2.27**

5.—*(continued.)*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2452 to 2457 (1909-10 to 1914-15.)

CARGO RICE			CARGO BROKEN RICE			CARGO MEAL			PADDY			TOTAL		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
154.413	791.912	5.12	20.446	58.476	2.86	54.841	83.358	1.52	8.290	35.564	4.29	1.797.435	9.804.297	5.45
121.007	630.446	5.21	13.823	38.151	2.76	41.023	55.381	1.35	7.163	22.491	3.14	1.530.333	8.339.291	5.44
78.895	396.053	5.02	11.076	31.677	2.86	30.926	40.204	1.30	44.914	146.420	3.26	1.600.689	8.387.316	5.23
90.182	388.684	4.31	8.822	24.172	2.74	8.790	14.064	1.60	79.533	230.646	2.90	1.311.237	6.563.798	5.00
121.745	518.634	4.26	10.991	26.818	2.44	20.390	28.342	1.39	53.069	136.387	2.57	1.523.163	7.346.534	4.82
137.582	580.596	4.28	12.394	34.827	2.81	34.052	50.397	1.48	91.000	263.956	2.90	1.509.534	7.157.600	4.73
153.378	650.323	4.24	15.939	45.426	2.85	67.354	96.990	1.44	8.274	24.408	2.95	1.947.284	9.241.754	4.74
41.816	166.010	3.97	12.322	31.667	2.57	37.076	59.322	1.60	41.873	106.776	2.55	1.633.819	7.712.274	4.72
49.967	231.847	4.64	6.547	18.659	2.85	21.317	30.910	1.45	22.189	79.880	3.60	1.245.418	6.385.099	5.12
50.523	225.541	4.46	14.475	39.662	2.74	46.033	58.001	1.26	2.731	8.520	3.12	1.660.552	8.374.298	5.04
43.395	242.578	5.59	11.895	30.333	2.55	49.573	74.855	1.51	48.265	131.281	2.72	1.832.131	9.056.543	4.94
234.938	1.047.971	4.46	20.956	59.934	2.86	53.267	76.172	1.43	74.131	211.273	2.85	2.131.282	10.330.359	4.84
1.277.841	**5.870.595**	**4.59**	**159.686**	**439.802**	**2.75**	**464.642**	**667.996**	**1.43**	**481.432**	**1.397.602**	**2.90**	**19.722.877**	**98.699.155**	**5.00**
151.052	635.929	4.21	16.809	48.746	2.90	44.884	59.696	1.33	51.948	131.948	2.54	2.009.351	9.399.505	4.68
74.072	311.103	4.20	10.855	29.417	2.71	45.026	56.733	1.26	49.242	149.203	3.03	1.562.520	7.178.705	4.59
87.064	386.564	4.44	10.599	30.207	2.84	22.558	27.295	1.21	56.028	160.800	2.87	1.625.386	7.772.069	4.78
114.817	465.008	4.05	7.778	23.801	3.06	17.623	25.024	1.41	39.408	100.096	2 54	1.595.512	7.484.137	4.69
54.894	247.024	4.50	8.420	25.765	3.06	8.977	12.029	1.34	29.346	69.550	2.37	986.810	4.701.755	4.76
80.463	320.243	3.98	5.779	17.684	3.06	23.234	32.528	1.40	21.519	62.835	2.92	1.153.724	5.238.826	4.54
122.364	511.482	4.18	8.762	24.446	2.78	26.389	39.584	1.50	80.543	227.937	2.83	1.512.120	7.020.869	4.64
76.138	309.121	4.06	7.139	19.632	2.75	29.612	41.753	1.41	91.223	237.180	2.60	1.183.399	5.342.428	4.51
32.960	124.919	3.79	6.075	17.496	2.88	31.496	43.779	1.39	27.356	65.381	2.39	1.527.546	7.121.274	4.66
7.575	32.421	4.28	5.870	19.312	3.29	35.122	52.332	1.49	10.420	29.072	2.79	1.602.172	7.640.873	4.77
18.529	70.225	3.79	4.919	13.330	3.29	19.281	26.030	1.35	52.231	127.966	2.45	1.519.091	7.134.509	4.70
149.879	649.899	4.32	14.736	40.818	2.77	31.935	36.406	1.14	103.246	272.569	2.64	2.116.412	9.311.622	4.40
969.807	**4.063.938**	**4.19**	**107.741**	**310.654**	**2.88**	**336.137**	**453.189**	**1.35**	**612.510**	**1.634.537**	**2.67**	**18.394.043**	**85.346.572**	**4.64**

TABLE 6.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED INWARDS.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15)..

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2453 (1910-11)		2454 (1911-12)		2455 (1912-13)		2456 (1913-14)		2457 (1914-15)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Austrian	2	3.505	..	..	1	1.831	2	3.988	..	..
British	94	133.408	79	77.798	84	77.151	126	201.121	142	200.038
Danish	9	14.402	8	15.369	17	35.857	9	22.703	10	28.114
Dutch	21	14.168	25	17.327	29	16.810	33	28.478	28	21.008
French	24	9.024	20	7.520	30	12.710	24	9.024	29	12.479
German	404	415.393	242	243.452	222	222.115	261	292.689	86	103.303
Hungarian	1	2.442	..	..	1	1.951	1	2.765	..	..
Japanese	..	..	1	1.217	..	..	7	7.112	14	24.249
Norwegian	267	217.665	251	200.813	171	145.174	321	267.421	441	356.903
Siamese	105	55.600	106	57.344	103	47.757	123	53.022	133	48.195
Chinese	..	..	4	3.924	6	4.816	6	5.886	15	11.349
Swedish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	995	..	..
U. S. America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	927	**865.607**	**736**	**624.764**	**664**	**566.172**	**914**	**895.204**	**898**	**805.638**
Junks (unregistered)	126	..	180	..	137	..	165	..	140	..

TABLE 7.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED OUTWARDS.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2453 (1910-11)		2454 (1911-12)		2455 (1912-13)		2456 (1913-14)		2457 (1914-15)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Austrian	2	3.505	..	..	1	1.831	2	3.988	..	..
British	94	133.408	79	77.798	82	76.373	127	200.907	142	197.688
Danish	8	14.129	8	15.369	14	33.689	10	24.519	10	28.114
Dutch	21	14.168	25	17.327	29	16.810	33	28.478	28	21.008
French	24	9.024	20	7.520	29	12.479	24	9.024	29	12.479
German	405	417.872	241	241.498	226	226.045	255	285.551	84	102.183
Hungarian	1	2.442	..	..	1	1.951	1	2.765	..	..
Japanese	..	..	1	1.217	..	..	7	7.112	14	24.249
Norwegian	265	215.801	252	202.021	172	145.696	319	265.780	443	358.394
Siamese	108	56.656	106	57.382	118	50.607	122	52.826	131	46.791
Chinese	..	..	4	3.924	5	3.835	6	5.886	15	11.349
Swedish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	995	..	..
U. S. America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	928	**867.005**	**736**	**624.056**	**677**	**569.316**	**907**	**887.831**	**896**	**802.255**
Junks (unregistered)	109	..	192	..	180	..	165	..	169	..

V

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

REFERENCE:—Annual Reports of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Services, published in English and Siamese.

TABLE I.

POSTAL ADMINISTRATION.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

POSTAL DETAILS		YEAR				
		2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Number of Post Offices		179	223	225	246	272
Number of Postal Agencies		11	11	11	11	13
INLAND POSTAL SERVICE.						
Deliveries of Sinmese Mail Matter.	Letters	1.004.406	1.081.899	1.193.107	2.326.410	1.130.506
	Post Cards	69.186	79.079	95.932	270.163	161.863
	Printed Matter	912.639	1.337.856	1.106.186	3.142.275	1.301.118
	Other Postal Matter	42.509	54.134	62.420	134.704	67.977
FOREIGN POSTAL SERVICE.						
Dispatch of	Letters	346.190	426.379	367.850	307.411	249.444
	Post Cards	40.508	73.307	56.609	48.100	21.112
	Printed Matter	103.571	85.111	103.532	68.341	105.586
	Other Postal Matter	10.322	19.266	13.105	13.870	10.335
Receipts of	Letters	661.217	720.252	657.215	614.939	369.070
	Post Cards	80.899	173.017	30.979	65.229	30.342
	Printed Matter	630.227	517.101	668.421	561.626	281.619
	Other Postal Matter	39.819	44.564	55.000	59.270	20.683

TABLE 2.

TELEGRAPH and TELEPHONE SERVICES.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15.)

DETAILS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
Number of Telegraph Offices	63	64	65	68	68
„ „ instruments in use	170	172	175	176	163
Length of lines .. .. .. Metres	6.845.621	7.038.397	6.926.697	7.018.057	7.018.057
„ „ wires .. .. .. „	9.615.432	10.202.732	9.667.272	9.916.032	9.916.032
Telegrams dispatched — Inland	123.054	124.325	118.387	115.287	120.606
Telegrams dispatched — Foreign — Dispatched	47.193	51.368	55.026	50.584	39.339
Telegrams dispatched — Foreign — Received	63.243	63.377	75.843	64.897	57.677
TELEPHONE SERVICE.					
Number of Telephone instruments	515	623	733	756	791
Average number of trunk calls daily	3.980	5.392	6.525	7.380	8.000

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in BANGKOK for PAYMENT in the PROVINCES.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

Province where Money Order was payable	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS					VALUE IN TICALS				
	YEAR					YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Krung Kao	20	16	19	44	58	994	1.597	2.447	4.344	3.081
Chantaburi	63	67	78	79	89	5.363	4.217	6.399	4.825	6.460
Chumporn	26	38	39	57	61	2.984	5.650	3.315	9.481	7.576
Nakorn Chaisi	21	38	49	41	54	416	1.961	7.061	1.036	1.827
,, Rachasima	1	86	55	109	133	292	5.691	4.504	10.061	12.822
,, Sawan	32	44	55	51	91	8.721	4.192	3.335	3.232	5.968
,, Sritamarat	45	73	78	97	101	6.770	17.170	13.694	19.945	14.385
Patani	23	26	35	27	25	2.540	1.150	1.297	5.019	2.137
Prachinburi	21	19	24	29	64	848	678	1.418	2.498	3.609
Pitsanulok	38	55	71	82	132	1.988	2.138	4.890	12.743	11.798
Bayab	107	86	114	127	157	23.394	12.744	78.851	23.759	22.248
Petchabun	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1.197
Puket	21	34	35	28	58	2.097	10.114	1.618	10.120	11.900
Rajaburi	52	66	49	91	176	3.051	4.731	2.898	3.498	12.754
Ubon Rajatani	37	61	41	30	53	7.749	21.658	8.231	8.456	7.816
Roi Et	..	..	..	4	18	..	..	..	215	3.334
Udorn	8	9	25	17	31	610	744	3.725	3.147	2.782
TOTAL ..	**515**	**718**	**767**	**913**	**1.309**	**67.817**	**94.435**	**143.683**	**122.379**	**131.694**

TABLE 4.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the PROVINCES PAYABLE in BANGKOK.

Period 2553 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

Province where Money Order was issued	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS					VALUE IN TICALS				
	YEAR					YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1924-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Krung Kao	31	34	38	63	113	663	1.405	827	1.788	3.901
Chantaburi	66	78	195	200	219	4.708	6.077	12.544	9.833	11.320
Chumporn	280	328	443	511	604	31.082	34.431	42.350	40.741	51.320
Nakorn Chaisi	21	34	35	49	67	348	636	893	1.117	2.530
,, Rachasima ..	29	436	368	471	527	1.792	28.726	32.907	29.290	23.313
,, Sawan	437	471	552	542	848	23.986	35.528	39.967	37.013	53.415
,, Sritamarat ..	283	323	603	746	1.082	54.009	60.138	79.054	102.426	175.202
Patani	165	222	258	363	485	16.890	25.892	26.940	25.981	40.211
Prachinburi	66	71	90	104	330	2.746	3.552	3.227	2.473	11.586
Pitsanulok	435	431	606	699	852	45.563	47.217	91.142	84.678	92.483
Bayab	795	1,009	1.123	1.244	1.705	112.851	124.575	142.912	105.841	139.684
Petchabun	..	..	..	..	101	..	..	..	..	8.702
Puket	324	297	215	330	497	32.233	31.632	17.429	26.702	39.013
Rajaburi	77	115	182	271	486	4.541	6.587	4.101	14.330	23.432
Ubon Rajatani	394	367	429	467	688	197.480	137.677	144.967	172.552	301.959
Roi Et	..	..	..	74	271	..	..	..	8.560	42.680
Udorn	481	524	655	811	1.285	196.005	163.406	204.689	245.610	399.903
TOTAL ..	**3.884**	**4.740**	**5.792**	**6.945**	**10.160**	**724.897**	**707.479**	**843.949**	**908.935**	**1.420.654**

TABLE 5.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in FOREIGN COUNTRIES PAYABLE in SIAM.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15.)

Country where Order was drawn	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS					VALUE IN TICALS				
	YEAR					YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
England			93	113	73			2.851	2.843	1.549
France			65	93	66			2.533	4.848	2.461
Germany			102	105	41			7.662	5.215	2.956
Denmark			6	9	7			193	247	286
Italy			1	3	4			2	435	109
Norway			..	..	3			..	..	41
Holland			3	10	5			40	2.189	139
Austria			..	2	4			..	9	144
Belgium			2	1	10			565	196	134
Sweden			..	..	1			..	..	30
Switzerland			..	..	1			..	..	5
Egypt			2	1	..			27	29	..
America			27	38	24			829	1.271	1.577
Portugal			..	..	..			..	..	..
Australia			..	..	..			..	..	..
India			87	68	59			5.473	5.014	9.747
Indo-China			70	167	53			15.134	8.236	6.075
Straits-Settlements ..			45	63	44			2.082	2.185	2.144
China and Hongkong ..			9	5	8			321	141	241
Japan			13	17	13			462	1.392	515
Hungary			..	..	..			..	..	..
Mexico			..	..	..			..	..	..
New Zealand			..	..	..			..	..	..
Turkey			..	..	..			..	..	..
Canada			..	..	..			..	..	..
TOTAL ..	(a) 384	(a) 651	525	695	416	(a) 21.756	(a) 36.466	38.174	34.250	28.152

(a) Details not available by country for the years 2453 (1910-11) and 2454 (1911-12).

TABLE 6.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in SIAM on FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15.)

Country where order was payable	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS					VALUE IN TICALS				
	YEAR					YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
England	519	708	834	1.011	816	13.819	19.015	20.842	21.440	17.055
France	295	375	411	469	287	5.702	6.951	10.036	13.169	8.427
Germany	203	325	311	316	185	5.100	8.736	6.962	9.160	5.616
Denmark	17	39	39	56	39	1.026	2.516	2.362	4.039	2.620
Italy	43	65	57	78	28	1.033	1.572	1.325	1.412	622
Norway	12	24	15	13	3	369	844	294	256	74
Holland	10	3	6	7	7	88	70	611	637	1.279
Austria	25	97	24	47	17	579	1.496	845	1.546	1.302
Belgium	9	6	12	22	13	115	116	290	355	120
Sweden	2	2	1	9	1	110	11	6	425	6
Switzerland	1	21	23	33	21	8	298	579	798	357
Egypt	3	2	1	9	..	13	40	5	110	..
America	65	97	107	101	88	1.101	1.496	1.424	1.460	1.201
Portugal	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	68	..
Australia	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	..	75	126
India	743	981	1.109	1.378	1.359	36.503	49.117	51.749	69.015	75.940
Indo-China	30	65	134	241	109	1.956	6.343	8.124	19.526	9.037
Straits-Settlements ..	274	300	125	256	303	3.857	3.903	2.509	4.897	10.247
China and Hongkong ..	26	26	33	55	39	847	838	1.455	1.111	735
Japan	132	199	222	308	260	3.837	6.959	8.276	14.631	10.524
Hungary	3	2	3	..	..	37	33	30	..	..
Mexico	3	1	..	..	..	21	13	..	..	..
New Zealand	1	3	5	..	..	32	366	70	..	..
Turkey	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	..	..
Canada	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	58	..	..
TOTAL ..	2.416	3.341	3.476	4.416	3.580	76.143	110.733	117.868	164.130	145.288

VI

STATE RAILWAYS

Table 1	Financial working of the Railways of Siam.
Tables 2 to 6	Statistics relating to the Northern Line.
Tables 7 to 11	Statistics relating to the Southern Line.

References :—

Annual Reports issued by the Northern Railway Administration.
Annual Reports issued by the Southern Railway Administration.

TABLE I.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the RAILWAYS of SIAM.

Period 2440 to 2455 (1897-8 to 1912-13).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1.000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1.000 Capital outlay
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	During the Year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897-8	6.000.000	6.000.000	147.317	231.881	84.564	30.000	54.564	635.3	9.0
2441	1898-9	2.200.000	8.000.000	232.687	435.932	203.245	60.000	143.245	533.7	17.5
2442	1899-1900	..	8.000.000	314.757	552.240	237.483	73.483	164.000	570.0	20.0
2443	1900-1	3.700.000	11.700.000	342.422	643.511	301.089	37.964	263.125	532.1	22.2
2444	1901-2	7.700.000	19.400.000	523.731	1.112.934	589.203	46.003	543.200	470.6	28.0
2445	1902-3	..	19.400.000	669.512	1.450.783	781.271	78.127	703.144	461.5	36.0
2446	1903-4	7.880.000	27.280.000	887.571	1.972.903	1.085.332	108.533	976.799	449.9	35.8
2447	1904-5	..	27.280.000	963.416	2.312.201	1.348.785	134.878	1.213.907	416.7	44.5
2448	1905-6	3.489.026	30.769.026	1.026.884	2.780.736	1.753.852	175.385	1.578.467	369.3	51.3
2449	1906-7	4.492.898	35.261.924	1.276.807	3.511.345	2.234.538	223.453	2.011.085	363.6	57.0
2450	1907-8	2.691.758	37.953.682	1.304.030	3.762.517	2.458.487	238.788	2.219.699	346.6	58.5
2451	1908-9	14.220.626	52.174.308	1.657.936	4.188.713	2.530.777	281.211	2.249.566	395.8	43.1
2452	1909-10	4.829.340	57.003.648	1.706.202	4.303.692	2.597.490	286.698	2.310.792	396.4	40.5
2453	1910-11	1.874.112	58.877.760	1.788.496	4.526.765	2.738.269	320.698	2.417.571	395.1	41.0
2454	1911-12	2.572.241	61.450.001	1.676.779	4.623.683	2.946.904	327.411	2.619.493	362.6	42.6
2455	1912-13	804.263	62.254.264	1.624.614	4.368.436	2.743.822	321.443	2.422.379	371.9	38.9

TABLE 2.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2456 (1897-8 to 1913-14).

YEAR		Capital outlay on lines open to traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1.000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1.000 Capital outlay
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2440	1897-8	6.000.000	**6.000.000**	147.317	231.881	84.564	30.000	54.564	635.3	9.0
2441	1898-9	2.000.000	**8.000.000**	232.687	435.932	203.245	60.000	143.745	533.7	17.5
2442	1899-1900	..	**8.000.000**	314.757	552.240	237.483	73.483	164.000	570.0	20.0
2443	1900-1	3.700.000	**11.700.000**	342.422	643.511	301.089	37.964	263.125	532.1	22.2
2444	1901-2	7.700.000	**19.400.000**	523.731	1.112.934	589.203	46.003	543.200	470.6	28.0
2445	1902-3	..	**19.400.000**	669.512	1.450.783	781.271	78.127	703.144	461.5	36.0
2446	1903-4	..	**19.400.000**	673.506	1.486.344	812.838	81.284	731.554	453.1	37.7
2447	1904-5	..	**19.400.000**	683.853	1.712.594	1.028.741	102.874	925.867	399.3	47.7
2448	1905-6	3.253.148	**22.653.148**	749.143	2.031.665	1.282.522	128.252	1.154.270	368.7	51.0
2449	1906-7	4.492.898	**27.146.046**	983.757	2.684.762	1.701.005	170.100	1.530.905	366.4	56.4
2450	1907-8	2.691.758	**29.837.804**	999.131	2.872.223	1.873.092	183.219	1.689.873	347.8	56.6
2451	1908-9	14.220.626	**44.058.430**	1.341.390	3.408.323	2.066.933	232.597	1.834.336	393.5	41.6
2452	1909-10	4.829.340	**48.887.770**	1.416.832	3.544.769	2.127.937	238.480	1.889.457	399.7	38.6
2453	1910-11	1.874.112	**50.761.882**	1.505.162	3.697.992	2.192.830	271.486	1.921.344	407.0	37.8
2454	1911-12	2.572.241	**53.334.123**	1.406.417	3.777.377	2.370.960	276.005	2.094.955	372.3	39.2
2455	1912-13	678.967	**54.013.090**	1.333.105	3.509.328	2.176.223	268.107	1.908.116	379.8	35.2
2456	1913-14	749.488	**54.762.578**	1.518.345	4.283.669	2.765.324	273.813	2.491.511	354.4	45.3

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilometres	Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
			Passengers				Luggage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st		1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897-8	93.5	3.239	4.584	171.920	179.743	2.964	6.260	188.967	42.320	594	231.881
2441	1898-9	125.0	6.842	6.800	283.549	297.191	2,274	15.285	314.750	116.938	4.244	435.932
2442	1899-1900	125.0	6.748	6.680	338.155	351.583	2.391	16.275	370.249	177.144	4.847	552.240
2443	1900-1	179.8	2.092	9.115	387.203	398.410	2.866	3.614	404.890	232.737	5.884	643.511
2444	1901-2	306.0	13.210	7.927	646.132	667.269	5.766	5.591	678.626	424.186	10.122	1.112.934
2445	1902-3	306.0	18.338	16.793	817.351	852.482	6.640	17.049	876.171	558.206	16.406	1.450.783
2446	1903-4	306.0	12.883	18.896	844.762	876.541	11.108	9.079	896.728	561.924	27.692	1.486.344
2447	1904-5	306.0	16.267	21.579	944.192	982.038	13.678	14.356	1.010.072	673.509	29.013	1.712.594
2448	1905-6	354.7	18.173	29.506	1.149.582	1.197.261	12.465	4.496	1.214.222	784.921	32.522	2.031.665
2449	1906-7	423.8	22.569	54.559	1.487.013	1.564.141	14.364	17.755	1.596.260	1.051.260	37.242	2.684.762
2450	1907-8	461.0	28.005	58.466	1.524.509	1.610.980	11.264	57.589	1.679.833	1.158.313	34.077	2.872.223
2451	1908-9	651.9	33.165	62.769	1.914.139	2.010.073	5.853	103.712	2.119.638	1.249.553	39.132	3.408.323
2452	1909-10	744.3	33.105	66.068	1.969.585	2.068.758	8.116	35.365	2.112.239	1.381.642	50.888	3.544.769
2453	1910-11	780.7	29.145	78.290	2.003.668	2.111.103	14.005	7.585	2.132.693	1.505.715	59.584	3.697.992
2454	1911-12	797.2	37.843	78.949	2.022.676	2.139.468	17.362	136.963	2.293.793	1.421.182	62.402	3.777.377
2455	1912-13	804.3	33.332	88.215	1.915.744	2.037.291	20.310	6.823	2.064.424	1.374.520	70.384	3.509.328
2456	1913-14	815.0	34.949	100.880	2.221.218	2.357.047	18.013	8.812	2.383.872	1.819.939	79.858	4.283.669

3.

WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2456 (1897-8 to 1913-14).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts Derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts Derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per. Km. of Line open	By Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
81.49	18.25	0.26	2.032	0.65	..	1.23	..	338	117.00	2.412	..
72.20	26.82	0.98	2.517	0.71	..	1.97	..	935	110.00	3.486	..
67.04	32.08	0.88	2.961	0.11	..	2.05	..	1.417	118.00	4.417	..
62.92	36.17	0.91	2.251	0.90	..	2.63	..	1.294	111.00	3.578	..
60.97	38.12	0.91	2.217	0.78	..	1.91	..	1.386	135.00	3.637	312
60.40	38.47	1.13	2.862	0.79	..	1.92	..	1.824	109.00	4.740	329
60.33	37.82	1.85	2.930	0.82	4.69	3.16	1.94	1.836	113.80	4.857	336
58.98	39.33	1.69	3.304	0.79	4.69	3.16	1.89	2.201	118.40	5.596	366
59.75	38.65	1.60	3.423	0.90	4.91	3.17	1.96	2.213	109.10	5.727	373
59.46	39.15	1.39	3.767	0.91	4.77	3.21	1.94	2.481	90.10	6.335	336
58.48	40.33	1.19	3.643	0.93	4.91	3.36	1.94	2.513	61.70	6.230	299
62.19	36.66	1.15	3.251	0.97	4.80	3.26	2.04	1.917	76.70	5.228	268
59.59	38.98	1.43	2.838	0.97	4.70	3.03	2.02	1.856	105.50	4.763	268
57.67	40.72	1.61	2.732	0.94	4.55	2.78	1.93	1.929	84.80	4.737	240
60.73	37.62	1.65	2.877	0.97	4.41	2.77	1.93	1.783	80.40	4.738	216
58.82	39.17	2.01	2.567	0.97	4.71	2.79	1.95	1.709	83.80	4.363	230
55.65	42.48	1.87	2.925	1.00	4.73	2.74	1.97	2.233	80.30	5.256	265

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2440	1897-8	4.015	..	1.668	..	43	..	252	..	..	..	15	..
2441	1898-9	9.805	..	2.906	..	407	..	1.904	..	..	..	5	..
2442	1899-1900	9.731	..	2.249	..	925	..	2.554	..	..	..	..	..
2443	1900-1	14.772	..	6.315	..	1.032	..	2.184	..	..	..	10	..
2444	1901-2	31.909	..	9.594	..	417	..	3.599	..	..	..	..	..
2445	1902-3	33.175	..	12.524	..	23.695	..	4.579	..	..	..	83	..
2446	1903-4	25.481	..	12.544	..	26.386	..	4.472	..	..	..	170	..
2447	1904-5	39.001	162.288	9.911	73.630	26.652	55.315	5.745	105.006	4.316	79.241	222	1.511
2448	1905-6	57.348	265.555	10.568	75.909	12.036	26.388	6.988	126.615	4.059	66.394	120	666
2449	1906-7	71.115	322.549	11.665	83.427	6.160	12.670	9.412	160.808	14.996	147.737	53	178
2450	1907-8	55.206	263.375	10.751	77.024	13.938	29.185	10.226	176.904	13.657	138.966	50	127
2451	1908-9	71.988	323.920	11.236	79.282	34.589	70.969	12.527	199.843	13.489	151.183	209	718
2452	1909-10	103.306	459.022	15.062	102.718	33.652	67.795	15.291	214.844	14.780	165.822	619	1.075
2453	1910-11	116.650	534.608	16.473	93.194	65.259	123.685	16.241	206.664	12.775	137.898	2.550	4.742
2454	1911-12	97.077	459.808	15.701	79.311	53.919	97.441	16.234	209.089	12.670	139.210	3.547	7.235
2455	1912-13	88.692	387.104	17.890	100.326	38.992	75.261	16.848	221.968	14.717	162.069	7.894	19.399
2456	1913-14	158.183	671.015	22.518	126.661	34.113	69.775	19.769	255.735	14.612	173.248	14.423	40.546

4.

NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2456 (1897-8 to 1913-14).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Total Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Ticals
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1.681	..	7.674	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	42.520
7.627	..	22.654	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116.938
15.351	..	30.810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177.144
10.473	..	34.786	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232.737
16.250	..	61.769	..	4.977	..	312	..	27.442	..	..	..	32.731	..	424.186
17.098	..	91.154	..	3.944	..	362	..	36.541	..	..	..	40.847	..	558.206
22.456	..	91.509	..	6.396	..	475	..	38.064	..	..	..	44.935	..	561.524
18.360	93.774	104.207	570.765	5.768	29.777	458	4.157	42.042	66.592	..	..	48.268	100.526	671.291
17.494	111.949	108.613	673.476	5.179	25.192	360	3.781	52.791	80.481	1	11	58.331	109.465	782.941
38.652	173.070	152.053	900.439	4.607	19.671	370	4.278	89.755	124.411	50	59	94.782	148.419	1.048.858
138.562	310.651	242.390	996.166	6.823	26.905	188	3.772	106.947	127.477	1	87	113.959	158.241	1.154.407
87.844	283.273	231.882	1.109.188	2.625	10.540	167	3.460	97.805	118.136	..	..	100.597	132.136	1.241.324
33.309	218.665	216.019	1.229.941	2.865	10.026	269	4.106	105.325	128.326	..	..	108.459	142.458	1.372.399
36.703	207.523	266.651	1.308.314	4.926	17.100	207	4.306	129.574	152.030	198	345	134.905	173.781	1.482.095
42.972	243.639	242.120	1.235.733	8.775	30.235	1.137	19.216	109.327	120.372	158	241	119.397	170.064	1.405.797
50.426	272.060	235.459	1.238.187	5.703	22.249	265	3.984	79.041	100.384	111	138	85.120	126.755	1.364.942
67.916	336.316	331.534	1.673.296	10.374	45.397	240	3.391	69.424	87.950	50	105	80.088	136.843	1.810.139

TABLE 5.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2456 (1897-8 to 1913-14.)

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2440	1897-8	948	2.675	273.124	**276.747**	**179.743**
2441	1898-9	1.819	3.621	412.386	**417.826**	**297.191**
2442	1899-1900	1.286	3.347	493.215	**497.848**	**351.583**
2443	1900-1	308	3.011	436.977	**440.296**	**398.410**
2444	1901-2	2.868	4.103	843.554	**850.525**	**667.269**
2445	1902-3	4.149	6.699	1.062.442	**1.073.290**	**852.482**
2446	1903-4	2.747	7.270	1.064.233	**1.074.250**	**876.541**
2447	1904-5	4.238	9.089	1.223.783	**1.237.110**	**982.038**
2448	1905-6	3.137	10.018	1.311.407	**1.324.562**	**1.197.261**
2449	1906-7	4.111	19.203	1.686.444	**1.709.758**	**1.564.141**
2450	1907-8	5.672	23.127	1.700.221	**1.729.020**	**1.610.980**
2451	1908-9	6.367	19.243	2.049.348	**2.074.958**	**2.010.073**
2452	1909-10	6.530	21.211	2.114.941	**2.142.682**	**2.068.758**
2453	1910-11	5.436	26.386	2.208.801	**2.240.623**	**2.111.103**
2454	1911-12	5.935	25.195	2.168.552	**2.199.682**	**2.139.468**
2455	1912-13	5.624	28.655	2.076.820	**2.111.099**	**2.037.291**
2456	1913-14	6.324	34.033	2.314.365	**2.354.722**	**2.357.047**

TABLE 6.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15.)

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CHARCOAL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Lat Booa Kao	..	11	720	586	611
Nong Nam Khoon	..	..	296	424	506
Sikiu	..	..	357	926	225
Booa Kao Lat	..	..	..	205	200
Korat	..	..	70	1,074	2,280
Ban Taklee	1,852	1,981	2,891	6,310	5,205
Ban Hua Wai	304	1,207	2,057	545	485
Ban Nong Poh	73	40	993	1,363	351
Hua Ngiu	..	82	178	243	345
Ban Kao Tong	24	10	10	361	504
Others	297	216	322	2,386	580
Total ..	2,550	3,547	7,894	14,423	11,292
		Received.			
Bangkok	1,922	3,012	5,510	9,131	475
Klong Rangsit	80	40	50	150	230
River Station	..	50	1,792	4,302	9,494
Others	548	445	542	840	1,093
Total ..	2,550	3,547	7,894	14,423	11,292
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	..	..	..	40	250
Tap Quang	1,939	2,030	1,838	1,935	1,698
Chan Sen	..	..	10	150	272
Chong Kae	..	..	..	..	1,589
Ban Taklee	81	..	10	369	2,818
Ban Hua Wai	130	276	505	4,269	8,562
Ban Nong Poh	..	..	190	1,825	1,349
Hua Ngiu	340	..	..	524	242
Anghin	..	..	..	402	303
Others	40	85	63	1,286	456
Total ..	2,530	2,391	2,616	10,800	17,539
		Received.			
Bangkok	1,803	1,911	1,717	4,529	7,032
Don Muang	..	..	..	..	240
Ayuthia	80	..	248	4,752	9,474
Pak Prec	230	200	263	629	385
Others	417	280	388	890	408
Total ..	2,530	2,391	2,616	10,800	17,539

TABLE 6.—*(continued.)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15.)

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
KEROSINE OIL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	3,607	1,845	1,895	1,783	2,563
Lopburi	42	38	126	190	150
Others	60	1,171	1,359	2,012	1,641
Total ..	**3,709**	**3,054**	**3,380**	**3,985**	**4,354**
		Received.			
Pak Preo	52	45	130	160	226
Korat	922	731	707	882	882
Ban Mee	88	86	126	217	215
Paknampoh	1,580	1,195	1,161	1,272	1,251
Tha Sao	448	358	360	285	336
Den Chai	..	..	147	214	299
Others	619	639	749	955	1,145
Total ..	**3,709**	**3,054**	**3,380**	**3,985**	**4,354**
MERCHANDISE.					
		Forwarded.			
Bangkok	11,998	12,045	13,668	14,162	14,595
Others	777	625	1,049	450	221
Total ..	**12,775**	**12,670**	**14,717**	**14,612**	**14,816**
		Received.			
Korat	2,871	2,691	3,682	4,410	4,207
Lopburi	353	351	433	336	294
Ban Mee	378	371	382	413	503
Paknampoh	5,131	5,063	5,585	5,340	5,440
Pichit	285	302	264	290	376
Pitsanulok	484	620	555	546	580
Sawankalok	159	288	313	282	388
Tha Sao	1,159	1,597	1,647	1,476	1,740
Den Chai	..	..	357	563	563
Others	1,955	1,387	1,479	956	725
Total ..	**12,775**	**12,670**	**14,717**	**14,612**	**14,816**

TABLE 6.—*(continued.)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PACKAGES.	**Forwarded**				
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	5,918	6,019	6,406	7,526	7,932
Ayuthia	2,531	2,551	2,500	3,044	3,070
Pak Preo	434	399	381	445	463
Korat	384	425	578	1,085	1,867
Lopburi	1,607	1,278	978	1,000	1,237
Ban Mee	240	238	290	398	520
Paknampoh	391	519	526	685	791
Pitsanulok	345	340	354	448	524
Tha Sao	554	874	1,154	922	830
Den Chai	..	..	66	298	431
Others	3,837	3,591	3,615	3,918	3,879
Total ..	16,241	16,234	16,848	19,769	21,544
	Received				
Bangkok	1,384	800	806	1,102	1,053
Ayuthia	406	456	453	519	595
Ban Phaji	1,622	1,449	1,371	1,595	1,578
Ban Nong Seng	1,627	1,432	1,175	1,356	1,490
Ban Pock Peck	167	506	588	638	592
Pak Preo	847	740	839	882	1,012
Geng Koi	482	519	639	588	705
Sung Noen	230	198	280	350	504
Korat	890	844	866	866	865
Ban Moh	614	631	527	629	517
Lopburi	440	529	585	773	730
Paknampoh	806	872	762	782	974
Pitsanulok	557	734	601	572	617
Den Chai	..	..	387	939	695
River Station	..	..	..	..	1,626
Others	6,169	6,524	6,969	8,178	7,991
Total ..	16,241	16,234	16,848	19,769	21,544

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PADDY.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Ban Nong Seng	12,588	9,087	7,287	12,045	9,130
Ban Pock Peck	6,409	3,361	2,939	7,393	4,931
Sikiu	3,660	4,304	2,523	5,703	5,640
Sung Noen	4,460	4,183	3,080	7,612	7,374
Khok Kruat	4,776	6,132	3,387	4,127	6,791
Korat	16,123	10,572	3,902	5,020	4,542
Ban Nong Don	4,601	1,536	3,071	5,165	4,837
Nong Tao	5,708	2,179	4,510	5,864	5,799
Nong Sai Kao	2,246	887	3,200	5,664	8,380
Ban Mee	8,635	3,972	6,314	18,940	19,223
Paknampoh	3,546	14,510	7,145	15,394	15,601
Bang Moon Nak	1,919	1,335	2,724	3,260	4,078
Sawankalok	1,809	3,853	1,521	4,569	4,128
Others	40,170	31,166	37,089	57,427	62,060
Total ..	**116,650**	**97,077**	**88,692**	**158,183**	**162,514**
		Received.			
Bangkok	116,650	97,067	87,961	156,447	156,115
River Station	..	..	..	1,044	4,993
Others	..	10	731	692	1,406
Total ..	**116,650**	**97,077**	**88,692**	**158,183**	**162,514**
SALT.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	3,668	6,152	4,176	4,810	6,237
Tha Sao	..	34	13	30	97
Den Chai	..	..	..	50	153
Others	95	24	113	..	48
Total ..	**3,763**	**6,210**	**4,302**	**4,890**	**6,535**
		Received.			
Korat	223	139	255	325	368
Paknampoh	1,980	3,536	1,270	2,093	1,878
Sawankalok	172	285	125	192	185
Utaradit	107	50	67	73	100
Tha Sao	674	428	179	160	377
Den Chai	..	..	737	1,256	1,556
Ban Pin	..	..	..	..	946
Others	607	1,772	1,669	791	1,125
Total ..	**3,763**	**6,210**	**4,302**	**4,890**	**6,535**

TABLE 6.—(*continued*).

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS.	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
STONE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	260	..	..	..	280
Hinlap	..	10	..	20	850
Sung Noen	2,584	3,395	630	110	1,350
Chong Kae	48,430	46,200	37,670	32,460	42,578
Hua Dong	160	..	..	..	560
Others	13,143	3,790	370	130	90
Total ..	**64,577**	**53,395**	**38,670**	**32,720**	**45,708**
	Received.				
Bangkok	54,439	43,160	37,290	32,250	35,828
Bang Pa In	1,450	..	..	..	5,810
Korat	2,548	3,405	370	110	2,290
Pitsanulok	..	..	..	..	1,030
Petriu	2,170	300	200	360	340
Others	3,970	6,530	810	..	410
Total ..	**64,577**	**53,395**	**38,670**	**32,720**	**45,708**
SUGAR.					
		Forwarded.			
Bangkok	1,462	2,030	4,047	4,464	5,438
Others	10	45	35	25	125
Total ..	**1,472**	**2,075**	**4,082**	**4,489**	**5,563**
		Received.			
Korat	681	833	1,578	1,485	1,751
Lopburi	72	78	297	303	343
Ban Mee	82	103	260	325	450
Paknampoh	375	529	592	690	1,175
Pitsanulok	30	147	407	431	376
Sawankalok	..	70	122	193	221
Tha Sao	140	165	351	186	231
Others	92	150	475	876	1,016
Total ..	**1,472**	**2,075**	**4,082**	**4,489**	**5,563**

TABLE 6.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TIMBER.					
Forwarded.					
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	1,612	2,403	1,164	1,745	3,983
Nong Nam Khoon	191	1,313	212	262	653
Sikiu	3,112	1,706	3,115	3,683	4,834
Koot Chik	250	561	1,035	1,927	2,762
Khok Kruat	87	..	79	412	833
Korat	6,348	3,297	5,242	7,435	6,103
Ban Taklee	90	501	370	395	806
Den Chai	..	..	..	215	584
Others	4,783	5,920	6,673	6,444	4,206
Total ..	16,473	15,701	17,890	22,518	24,764
Received.					
Bangkok	11,463	2,937	3,641	2,916	1,608
Don Muang	..	..	..	..	637
Ayuthia	50	70	115	412	970
Ban Phaji	430	237	121	130	128
Ban Nong Seng	710	734	801	1,138	1,237
Ban Pock Peck	453	441	465	649	873
Korat	711	808	306	700	2,125
Lopburi	130	1,262	361	641	1,158
Ban Mee	365	503	80	403	1,025
River Station	..	6,748	9,904	11,593	10,750
Others	2,161	1,961	2,096	3,936	4,253
Total ..	16,473	15,701	17,890	22,518	24,764

TABLE 7.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY. (a)

Period 2446 to 2457 (1903-4 to 1914-15).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to Traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital Outlay
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903-4	..	**7.880.000**	214.064	486.559	272.495	27.249	245.246	440.0	31.1
2447	1904-5	..	**7.880.000**	279.563	599.607	320.044	32.004	288.040	466.2	36.5
2448	1905-6	235.878	**8.115.878**	277.741	749.071	471.330	47.133	424.197	370.8	52.3
2449	1906-7	..	**8.115.878**	293.050	826.583	533.533	53.353	480.180	354.5	59.2
2450	1907-8	..	**8.115.878**	304.898	890.294	585.396	55.568	529.828	342.4	65.3
2451	1908-9	..	**8.115.878**	316.546	780.390	463.844	48.613	415.231	405.6	51.1
2452	1909-10	..	**8.115.878**	289.370	758.923	469.553	48.218	421.335	381.3	51.9
2453	1910-11	..	**8.115.878**	283.334	828.773	545.439	49.211	496.228	341.8	61.1
2454	1911-12	..	**8.115.878**	270.362	846.306	575.944	51.406	524.538	319.4	64.6
2455	1912-13	125.296	**8.241.174**	291.509	859.108	567.599	53.336	514.263	339.3	62.4
2456	1913-14	(a) 10.000.000	**18.241.174**	432.874	1.096.959	664.085	90.990	573.095	394.6	31.4
2457	1914-15	(a) 8.005.672	**26.246.846**	810.180	1.327.617	517.437	116.000	401.437	610.3	15.3

(a) Up to the end of the year 2455 (March 31st 1913) the Northern line, and the Southern line from Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi, were run under one administration. The figures in the above table up to the end of the year 2455 (1912-13) refer exclusively to the section of the Southern line Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi.

Meanwhile in the year 1909 as a consequence of the Anglo-Siamese treaty further extension of the Southern line south of Petchaburi was undertaken by a special railway staff. At the commencement of the year 2456 (April 1st 1913) the Southern line extension and the Bangkok Noi—Petchaburi line were placed under a separate administration and, in consequence, in column 3 for that year, the approximate total capital expenditure to date on lines South of Petchaburi opened to traffic is included.

Receipts include the cost of carriage of material for the further extension of the line.

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the WORKING

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilometres	Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
			Passengers				Luggage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st		1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903-4	151.4	5.698	7.348	444.268	**457.314**	5.411	3.760	**466.485**	18.172	1.902	**486.559**
2447	1904-5	151.4	9.581	11.580	542.259	**563.420**	4.069	3.605	**571.094**	23.938	4.575	**599.607**
2448	1905-6	151.4	12.800	13.551	625.727	**652.078**	3.319	4.004	**659.401**	84.934	4.736	**749.071**
2449	1906-7	151.4	11.756	14.834	676.369	**702.959**	3.529	10.430	**716.918**	105.219	4.446	**826.583**
2450	1907-8	151.4	11.431	16.798	669.886	**698.115**	2.222	13.314	**713.651**	170.631	6.012	**890.294**
2451	1908-9	151.4	10.206	15.225	636.560	**661.991**	727	14.569	**677.287**	96.180	6.923	**780.390**
2452	1909-10	151.4	13.161	18.355	600.268	**631.784**	543	15.927	**648.254**	103.334	7.335	**758.923**
2453	1910-11	151.4	13.360	21.125	647.735	**682.220**	767	8.862	**691.849**	126.339	10.585	**828.773**
2454	1911-12	151.4	11.953	22.733	637.090	**671.776**	1.031	27.149	**699.956**	135.183	11.167	**846.306**
2455	1912-13	151.4	11.564	23.607	667.093	**702.264**	1.275	2.804	**706.343**	142.318	10.447	**859.108**
2456	1913-14	305.0	18.933	33.165	801.095	**853.193**	2.417	8.983	**864.593**	218.625	13.739	**1.096.957**
2457	1914-15	530.0	23.453	38.086	924.353	**985.892**	3.287	12.753	**1.001.932**	306.758	18.927	**1.327.617**

8.

of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period 2446 to 2457 (1903-4 to 1914-15).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per Km. of Line open	By Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1.000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
95.88	3.73	0.39	3.088	0.80	5.38	3.56	2.43	120	58.20	3.221	259
95.24	4.00	0.76	3.781	0.73	5.38	3.56	2.50	158	51.60	3.969	279
88.03	11.34	0.63	4.365	0.73	5.68	3.53	2.43	562	42.90	4.959	299
86.73	12.73	0.54	4.746	0.76	5.33	3.52	2.40	697	42.40	5.472	336
80.16	19.16	0.68	4.714	0.75	5.36	3.51	2.40	1.126	35.80	5.880	327
86.79	12.32	0.89	4.474	0.75	5.31	3.53	2.40	635	45.50	5.154	320
85.42	13.62	0.96	4.282	0.78	5.37	3.42	2.30	683	50.00	5.013	333
83.48	15.24	1.28	4.570	0.75	5.19	3.18	2.12	834	46.60	5.474	322
82.71	15.97	1.32	4.623	0.72	4.95	3.15	2.10	893	42.70	5.589	295
82.22	16.57	1.21	4.665	0.70	5.04	3.16	2.09	940	44.60	5.674	258
78.81	19.93	1.26	2.835	0.70	5.01	3.18	2.12	717	..	3.597	246
75.47	23.11	1.42	1.890	0.75	4.98	3.10	2.18	579	..	2.505	189

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2446	1903–4	..	..	380	..	..	..	679	..	..	..	20	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	1.496	3.828	680	1.364	1.657	12.523	112	319	20	48
2448	1905–6	..	..	1.109	2.691	24.936	56.023	2.871	19.071	281	836	8	21
2449	1906–7	..	..	1.014	2.253	29.680	65.994	3.621	24.803	754	2.115	28	56
2450	1907–8	20	28	962	2.032	63.600	110.364	5.704	40.640	1.007	3.052	16	32
2451	1908–9	363	810	2.340	5.794	12.872	23.048	6.926	48.897	1.095	3.381	119	237
2452	1909–10	3.044	4.171	2.509	5.844	14.600	23.711	6.608	44.261	946	3.009	184	337
2453	1910–11	8.341	10.608	3.329	6.384	13.594	18.086	7.652	50.746	766	2.295	403	538
2454	1911–12	8.700	11.395	3.902	6.639	9.741	13.423	6.668	47.174	1.547	4.524	754	717
2455	1912–13	8.090	10.763	3.606	6.018	5.146	6.119	8.259	55.968	2.473	6.451	630	629
2456	1913–14	13.137	15.826	5.775	9.103	10.534	16.199	12.502	85.070	5.254	13.564	533	523
2457	1914–15	14.273	17.528	5.566	11.877	7.273	10.145	13.736	113.741	4.787	16.270	360	509

9.

SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period 2446 to 2457 (1908-4 to 1914-15).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Ticals
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1.364	..	2.443	..	58	..	246	..	..	..	20	..	324	..	18.172
1.665	4.589	5.630	22.671	120	225	156	879	66	45	24	14	366	1.163	23.834
1.950	4.656	31.155	83.298	116	355	151	952	149	83	65	63	481	1.453	84.751
3.124	7.749	38.221	102.970	299	708	173	1.077	507	271	59	36	1.038	2.092	105.062
2.245	5.482	73.554	161.630	2.978	6.599	164	1.118	988	561	150	92	4.280	8.370	170.000
2.033	5.098	25.748	87.265	3.465	7.159	92	632	940	598	29	17	4.526	8.406	95.671
6.561	14.736	34.452	96.069	1.421	2.801	446	2.641	1.529	1.223	33	18	3.429	6.683	102.752
14.083	29.492	48.168	118.149	1.077	2.244	487	3.538	1.229	966	1	14	2.794	6.762	124.911
24.807	41.277	56.119	125.149	1.739	3.411	711	4.227	1.671	1.239	112	36	4.233	8.913	134.062
30.124	45.422	58.328	131.370	2.200	4.259	396	1.844	3.896	2.485	90	37	6.582	8.625	139.995
49.123	65.813	96.858	206.158	2.540	5.143	349	1.668	5.399	3.309	..	..	8.288	10.120	216.178
53.459	109.030	99.454	279.100	8.205	18.849	482	2.659	5.296	3.010	125	161	14.108	24.679	303.779

TABLE 10.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2446 to 2457 (1903-4 to 1914-15).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2446	1903-4	1.664	3.238	568.015	572.917	457.314
2447	1904-5	2.916	5.518	765.541	773.975	563.420
2448	1905-6	3.844	6.459	882.373	892.676	652.078
2449	1906-7	3.370	6.997	920.657	931.024	702.959
2450	1907-8	3.415	8.513	915.001	926.929	698.115
2451	1908-9	3.171	7.462	871.984	882.617	661.991
2452	1909-10	3.315	8.937	800.463	812.715	631.784
2453	1910-11	3.331	10.991	900.215	914.537	682.220
2454	1911-12	3.601	12.254	917.366	933.221	671.776
2455	1912-13	3.489	12.824	987.188	1.003.501	702.264
2456	1913-14	5.678	19.555	1.186.315	1.211.548	853.193
2457	1914-15	5.957	19.920	1.295.226	1.321.003	985.892

TABLE 11.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
BEANS.					
			Forwarded.		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakorn Patom	..	..	..	..	443
Klong Bang Tahn	..	..	43	25	142
Ban Pong	..	..	40	38	213
Potaram	..	..	77	..	246
Others	..	..	..	96	8
Total ..	..	..	160	159	1,052
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	..	..	160	65	1,044
Others	..	..	..	94	8
Total ..	..	..	160	159	1,052
BRAN.					
			Forwarded.		
Bangkok Noi	..	..	296	377	1,105
Petchaburi	..	..	8	8	176
Others	..	..	..	8	204
Total ..	..	..	304	393	1,485
			Received.		
Nakorn Patom	..	..	32	168	432
Ban Pong	..	..	24	65	361
Potaram	..	..	16	96	296
Petchaburi	..	..	232	56	136
Others	..	..	..	8	260
Total ..	..	..	304	393	1,485

TABLE 11.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
DYEING-NUTS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Klong Maha Swasdi	..	..	..	..	140
Nakorn Patom	4	385	115	73	148
Klong Bang Tahn	228	345	140	109	167
Ban Pong	729	402	298	389	492
Petchaburi	432	134	65	367	65
Others	92	72	18	179	163
Total ..	1,485	1,338	636	1,117	1,175
		Received.			
Bankok Noi	1,485	1,338	636	1,117	1,165
Others	..	..	..	..	10
Total ..	1,485	1,338	636	1,117	1,175
FIREWOOD.					
		Forwarded.			
Nakorn Patom	..	..	32	32	496
Phrong Maduah	..	..	..	128	796
Klong Bang Tahn	456	776	2,833	2,506	1,426
Nong Pla Duk	..	..	64	615	480
Others	24	16	280	16	64
Total ..	480	792	3,209	3,297	3,262
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	24	8	353	449	514
Ban Khamehn	320	544	2,512	2,144	2,113
Ton Samrong	120	..	240	200	211
Sanam Chandra	..	128	72	320	384
Others	16	112	32	184	40
Total ..	480	792	3,209	3,297	3,262

TABLE 11.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
FRUITS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakorn Patom	..	584	3,327	3,525	2,869
Nong Pla Duk	264	416	566	667	632
Hua Hin	..	..	..	534	116
Others	153	88	150	435	241
Total ..	417	1,088	4,043	5,161	3,858
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	357	1,044	4,028	4,305	3,551
Petchaburi	8	..	..	648	172
Others	52	44	15	208	135
Total ..	417	1,088	4,043	5,161	3,858
MERCHANDISE.					
		Forwarded.			
Bangkok Noi	762	1,467	2,329	2,407	2,618
Sanam Chandra	..	4	38	100	283
Petchaburi	4	12	13	136	16
Trang	..	..	..	2,383	1,590
Others	..	64	93	228	280
Total ..	766	1,547	2,473	5,254	4,787
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	4	52	73	175	315
Nakorn Patom	81	435	608	617	684
Sanam Chandra	..	96	30	66	232
Ban Pong	160	268	542	602	555
Potaram	120	229	433	390	406
Petchaburi	299	346	625	561	397
Tab Tieng	..	..	..	1,209	650
Huey Yot	..	..	..	1,030	495
Others	102	121	162	604	1,053
Total ..	766	1,547	2,473	5,254	4,787

TABLE 11.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15.)

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PACKAGES.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	2,771	3,151	4,214	4,819	5,128
Nakorn Patom	1,629	866	889	810	854
Nong Pla Duk	629	679	474	565	330
Ban Pong	762	547	623	810	705
Potaram	454	338	337	431	431
Rajaburi	180	160	320	358	364
Petchaburi	312	263	492	639	1,341
Tab Tieng	..	..	..	602	406
Trang	..	..	..	367	596
Others	915	664	910	3,101	3,581
Total ..	7,652	6,668	8,259	12,502	13,736
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	2,466	1,237	1,533	1,913	2,239
Ban Khamehn	232	292	277	313	318
Nakorn Patom	2,346	2,404	2,476	2,568	2,301
Ban Pong	712	781	899	995	1,009
Potaram	304	351	609	628	462
Rajaburi	450	459	578	811	895
Petchaburi	809	785	1,408	1,608	1,605
Hua Hin	..	..	..	670	541
Koh Lak	..	..	..	..	324
Tab Tieng	..	..	..	247	401
Trang	..	..	..	374	445
Others	333	359	479	2,375	3,196
Total ..	7,652	6,668	8,259	12,502	13,736
PADDY.					
		Forwarded.			
Nakorn Patom	696	865	332	1,186	1,589
Phrong Maduah	..	..	466	2,409	2,155
Klong Bang Tahn	4,204	2,564	2,377	3,504	2,856
Nong Pla Duk	520	1,659	1,138	1,519	1,967
Ban Pong	353	200	233	830	1,265
Potaram	376	393	633	1,403	1,523
Petchaburi	1,951	2,116	2,269	1,943	2,308
Others	241	903	642	343	610
Total ..	8,341	8,700	8,090	13,137	14,273
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	8,261	8,692	8,074	12,959	13,825
Petchaburi	..	8	..	168	304
Others	80	..	16	10	144
Total ..	8,341	8,700	8,090	13,137	14,273

TABLE 11.—(*continued*).

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
RICE.					
		Forwarded.			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	55	449	698	366	550
Petchaburi	..	36	59	549	848
Ta Samet	..	..	..	..	352
Nakorn Sritamarat	..	..	..	..	205
Singora	..	..	..	..	578
Others	16	97	53	372	357
Total ..	71	582	810	1,287	2,890
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	4	60	42	199	329
Ton Samrong	..	4	111	123	157
Ban Pong	20	84	130	177	263
Koh Lak	..	..	..	184	339
Ronpibun	..	..	..	..	190
Huey Yot	..	..	..	..	340
Trang	..	..	..	..	575
Others	47	434	527	604	697
Total ..	71	582	810	1,287	2,890
STONE.					
		Forwarded.			
Kao Lao Quarry	13,320	9,424	4,768	9,504	4,982
Kao Tamon	..	..	..	..	2,080
Others	274	317	378	590	211
Total ..	13,594	9,741	5,146	10,534	7,273
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	4,872	3,104	528	7,248	2,934
Nakorn Patom	7,032	2,104	1,845	1,128	2,120
Sanam Chandra	..	1,844	938	991	629
Petchaburi	274	265	135	599	864
Hua Hin	..	..	..	40	656
Others	1416	2,424	1,700	528	70
Total ..	13,594	9,741	5,146	10,534	7,273

TABLE 11.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TIMBER.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	1,250	2,282	1,597	2,480	1,944
Rajaburi	652	360	557	467	587
Ban Cha Am	..	..	..	441	384
Bang Kwai	..	..	..	407	678
Petchaburi	..	..	..	894	..
Others	1,427	1,260	1,452	1,086	1,973
Total ..	**3,329**	**3,902**	**3,606**	**5,775**	**5,566**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	1,099	1,228	1,519	1,016	1,336
Nakorn Patom	438	1,335	499	304	682
Sanam Chandra	..	604	950	1,638	599
Rajaburi	8	12	8	42	212
Petchaburi	1,627	411	298	1,496	756
Hua Hin	..	..	..	382	385
Others	157	312	332	897	1,596
Total ..	**3,329**	**3,902**	**3,606**	**5,775**	**5,566**

VII

EDUCATION.

THE MINISTRY of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

1. The Ministry is divided into two Departments :—

   a. The Education Department

   b. The Ecclesiastical Department

2. *The Education Department.*

   The work of this Department was until recently practically confined to Bangkok, but is now extended to the Provinces.

   There are three classes of school :—

   a. Government Schools ; schools maintained at the expense of the Ministry of Public Instruction.

      (It should be noted that there are also Departmental Schools maintained by other Ministries for their own special purposes and under their own control. See Table 5.)

   b. Local Schools ; kept up partly or wholly by local subscriptions, usually given for a specific purpose such as for teachers' salaries, school-buildings, furniture etc.

   c. Private Schools.

   The Department is responsible for education throughout the country, with the exception of the Special Schools mentioned in Table 5, and the private schools.

3. Non-Government schools receive no direct financial support from the Government, but the local authorities assist them by:—

   a. raising voluntary subscriptions in aid of Local School.

   b. placing private-school teachers on a register, thereby exempting them from military service for the time being.

   c. encouraging and assisting them in other ways as they are well in a position to do.

4. *The work of the Education Department* consists of :—

a. directing the works of its own schools, and setting up Model Schools (Primary and Secondary) at convenient centres in the Provinces.

b. establishing local Normal Schools to provide teachers locally.

c. drawing up courses of instruction. These courses give considerable latitude to the local authorities. The minimum required is that the scholar shall be able to read, write, make simple calculations, have some knowledge of his own country, and some vocational training.

d. inspecting and examining according to the Courses of Instruction prescribed.

5. In each Province there is a *Commissioner of Education*, who is an official of the Ministry of Public Instruction, and works with and through the local authorities, and sends in his report through the Lord-Lieutenant of the Province to the Ministry. He thus has the advantage of the experience and the authority of the local administration.

6. *Grades of School.* For General Education :—

Primary Schools. A five years course for scholars not proceeding to higher schools. A three years Course for those going on to Secondary Schools.

Secondary Schools. A First Course of three years.
An Intermediate Course of three years.
A Final Course of two years.

Special Schools. For professional and technical education there are Special Schools of various Grades admitting pupils from the Secondary Schools.

There were in the year 2458 (1915-16) approximately :—

Government Schools.	Primary	269
	Secondary	105
	Special	20

Special	(Under other Ministries.)		8
Local Schools		Primary	3665
		Secondary	18
		Special	(none)
Private Schools		Primary	129
		Secondary	12
		Special	(none)

There are also many missionary schools which do not send in returns.

TABLE I.

NUMBER of GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS and TEACHERS.

Period 2453 to 2457 (1910-11 to 1914-15).

PROVINCE	GOVERNMENT																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHERS					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)		2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)		2453 (1910-11)	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
								(a)		(b)								
Krung Tep ..	102	106	110	122	122	112	9.910	9.632	9.676	8.794	9.804	9.563	580	592	520	490	493	535
Krung Kao ..	6	8	9	16	17	11	672	827	753	800	892	789	29	35	39	39	33	35
Chantaburi ..	9	4	4	7	8	6	457	192	489	456	468	412	21	11	17	20	17	17
Chumporn ..	1	1	5	7	24	8	27	16	423	424	1.343	447	2	2	27	26	50	21
Nakorn Chaisi ..	4	4	5	8	11	6	328	286	276	445	529	373	14	15	16	27	19	18
,, Rachasima	3	3	4	7	9	5	263	233	303	647	688	427	11	11	14	21	23	16
,, Sawan ..	23	36	29	33	48	34	1.567	2.542	1.509	1.768	1.778	1.833	53	57	52	57	66	57
,, Sritamarat	7	4	3	6	6	5	305	412	305	548	612	436	13	18	19	22	21	19
Patani	3	4	8	13	18	9	316	354	767	969	1.251	731	6	7	22	43	45	25
Prachinburi ..	5	5	5	9	10	7	426	460	494	618	724	544	10	14	17	21	22	17
Pitsanulok ..	10	6	6	10	17	10	349	503	460	597	949	572	14	18	23	22	27	21
Bayab	18	17	15	21	27	20	1.948	1.727	1.731	1.237	1.211	1.571	47	46	38	34	46	42
Petchabun ..	2	3	3	3	3	3	219	265	227	260	245	243	7	9	13	11	13	11
Puket	8	7	14	9	18	11	635	665	936	860	1.016	822	20	25	50	50	42	37
Rajaburi ..	8	6	6	6	16	8	564	424	478	666	1.303	687	17	15	24	31	29	23
Ubon Rajatani	27	27	16	15	16	26	1.905	2.121	1.025	1.029	1.065	1.801	62	64	44	45	51	59
Roi Et				12	15					961	898					15	15	
Udorn	7	5	5	9	9	7	600	474	860	520	710	633	18	17	22	24	25	21
Total ..	243	246	247	313	394	288	20.491	21.133	20.712	21.599	25.486	21.884	924	956	957	998	1.037	974

(a) Owing to the introduction of conscription in 2454 many scholars left the Primary and Secondary schools for special schools, where they were, for the time, exempted.
(b) The introduction of school fees in 2456 sent many scholars from government schools to local free schools or elsewhere.

TABLE 2.

EDUCATION in TEMPLE SCHOOLS for the year 2456 (1913-14).

PROVINCE	Number of Muangs	Number of Ampurs	NUMBER OF TEMPLES					Number of Priests	NUMBER OF PUPILS			Number of Priests able to give instruction
			Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total		Resident in Temple	Non-resident	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	7	34	90	195	413	65	763	11.541	12.233	7.189	19.422	6.552
Krung Kao	5	30	156	534	428	47	1.165	12.022	15.904	5.700	21.604	3.159
Chantaburi	3	11	3	200	41	19	263	2.943	3.680	844	4.524	729
Chumporn	3	15	102	105	67	5	279	1.292	5.928	370	6.298	1.283
Nakorn Chaisi	3	15	35	97	242	..	374	5.256	6.042	1.289	7.331	1.715
„ Rachasima	3	17	21	177	590	6	794	5.908	10.183	1.741	11.924	2.611
„ Sawan	5	24	71	90	287	92	540	4.607	5.193	4.424	9.617	3.103
„ Sritamarat	3	17	92	300	210	..	602	5.134	10.575	2.207	12.782	1.301
Patani	7	20	14	16	62	..	92	842	1.868	158	2.026	167
Prachinburi	5	21	5	106	530	39	680	6.318	5.562	1.089	6.651	1.998
Pitsanulok	5	18	37	178	218	6	439	3.775	5.954	3.665	9.619	3.284
Bayab	7	54	63	864	442	1.487	2.856	8.077	41.304	4.493	45.797	2.159
Petchabun	2	5	8	34	89	7	138	800	913	259	1.172	174
Puket	6	22	104	17	35	13	169	950	2.117	3.637	5.754	317
Rajaburi	5	21	6	117	375	15	513	8.088	9.414	1.551	10.965	2.788
Ubon Rajatani	3	24	238	140	441	515	1.334	6.514	10.223	3.997	14.220	2.237
Roi Et	3	20	11	194	360	669	1.234	4.524	7.998	1.044	9.042	2.079
Udorn	5	31	26	334	345	585	1.290	4.194	5.050	6.023	11.103	574
Total ..	80	399	1.082	3.698	5.175	3.570	13.525	92.785	160.171	49.680	209.851	36.230

Note on the Classification of Temples.

Class I. Temples in which there is an organised school.
Class II. Temples in which scholars are taught as a class but without attempt at organisation as a school.
Class III. Temples in which children are taught individually by the particular priest to whom they are attached.
Class IV. Temples in which there is no instruction of any kind.
It should be understood that this classification has no ecclesiastical significance whatever.

TABLE 3.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING NUMBER of GOVERNMENT and NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS.

for the YEAR 2456 (1913-14).

PROVINCE.	PRIMARY						SECONDARY						SPECIAL		
	Government			non-Government			Government			non-Government			Government		
	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Tep	90	5.555	229	196	5.408	300	27	2.849	220	2	435	16	5	390	41
Krung Kao	8	440	21	154	4.588	236	8	360	18	4	116	10	..	..	..
Chantaburi	4	344	15	161	6.870	322	3	112	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chumporn	3	227	10	108	3.599	160	3	175	16	..	..	..	1	22	..
Nakorn Chaisi	4	296	17	90	3.340	109	4	149	10	4	107	7	..	..	..
„ Rachasima	6	566	18	20	867	23	1	81	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ Sawan	13	774	19	90	2.218	96	20	994	38	1	5	1	..	..	..
„ Sritamarat	3	250	11	106	4.247	142	3	298	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Patani	12	868	35	22	860	22	1	101	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	5	459	11	105	2.582	112	4	159	10	2	63	5	..	..	..
Pitsanulok	5	402	14	51	2.203	64	5	195	8	10	79	5	..	..	..
Bayab	11	970	22	1.813	37.686	1.854	10	267	12	7	220	15	..	..	..
Petchabun	2	245	10	38	1.355	40	1	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puket	2	159	6	141	6.053	154	7	701	44	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi	5	572	23	74	2.720	129	1	94	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubon Rajatani	14	913	38	222	6.073	222	1	116	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roi Et	11	919	13	54	1.527	61	1	42	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udorn	5	482	21	349	7.979	399	4	38	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**203**	**14.441**	**533**	**3.794**	**100.175**	**4.445**	**104**	**6.746**	**424**	**30**	**1.025**	**59**	**6**	**412**	**41**

TABLE 4.

EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in the year 2456 (1913-14).

PROVINCE	Number of Scholars in Government Schools	Total cost to the Education Department	Cost per capitem for scholars in Government School	Total number of scholars in all classes of school	Cost per capitem for all scholars
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.		Tcs.
Krung Tep	8.794	423.097	48.11	14.637	28.90
Krung Kao	800	17.997	22.50	5.504	3.26
Chantaburi	456	13.261	29.10	7.326	1.81
Chumporn	424	23.270	54.90	4.023	5.78
Nakorn Chaisi	445	13.746	30.80	3.892	3.53
„ Rachasima	647	14.545	23.00	1.514	9.60
„ Sawan	1.768	19.633	11.10	3.991	4.92
„ Sritamarat	548	18.750	34.20	4.795	3.90
Patani	969	18.368	18.95	1.829	10.04
Prachinburi	618	19.941	32.25	3.263	6.11
Pitsanulok	597	18.200	30.82	2.879	6.32
Bayab	1.237	28.480	23.00	39.143	0.72
Petchabun	260	8.669	33.34	1.615	5.36
Puket	860	46.942	54.58	6.913	6.80
Rajaburi	666	10.780	16.20	3.386	3.18
Ubon Rajatani	1.029	14.892	14.47	7.102	2.09
Roi Et	961	7.126	7.41	2.488	2.86
Udorn	520	10.126	19.47	8.499	1.19
Total ..	21.599	727.823	33.70	122.799	5.92

TABLE 5.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTAL SCHOOLS not under the MINISTRY of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Year 2457 (1914-15).

KIND OF SCHOOL	Total Number of Students	Number of Students graduated at the end of the year	Number of Students leaving before completing the course	Number of Students graduated during the last 5 years	Number of Teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Civil Service College.					
a. Engineering Section	51	..	..	..	8
b. Normal College	78	37	..	207	7
c. Administration Training School	118	9	14	49	13
2. Law College	1,042	15	1	67	8
3. King's College	153	18	4	57	13
4. Military College.					
a. Cadets School	465	50	51	428	25
b. Commissioned Officers Training School ..	165	60	39	626	44
c. Non-Commissioned Officers Training School..	64	48	15	32	
5. Naval College.					
a. Officers Training School	83	5	32	49	7
b. Engineering School	42	6	14	37	9
c. Petty Officers School	48	25	4	76	6
6. Gendarmerie School	46	16	6	71	9
7. Police School	60	19	8	130	4
8. Post and Telegraph School	24	12	7	46	3
Total ..	**2,439**	**320**	**195**	**1,875**	**156**

Note.—

NORMAL COLLEGE. The returns for the Normal College are included here, but the College only became a part of the Civil Service College at the beginning of the next year.

VIII

JUSTICE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Owing to the absence of published reports during recent years concerning the administration of justice, the statistics in the following tables are given in greater detail than is customary in a Statistical Year Book.

The statements which have been prepared to illustrate the course of civil and criminal justice in the quinquennial period under review are the following :—

A. Criminal justice in first instance:—

(1) Work of the Courts in criminal cases.

(2) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of crime.

(3) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of sentence pronounced.

B. Civil justice in first instance:—

(4) Work of the Courts in Civil Cases.

(5) Civil cases classified by nature of the case.

(6) Bankruptcy cases.

Tables 1 to 5 are also classified by Province.

The Law of Bankruptcy applies only to Bangkok.

C. Appellate jurisdiction,

(7) Work of the Dika Court, and Appeal Courts.

The material for these tables was supplied by the Ministry of Justice.

Statistics of the International Courts have not been dealt with in this volume, as, for their proper comprehension, they would have to be accompanied by elaborate textual explanations of the judicial procedure governing the relations between Siam, and members of the various foreign nationalities.

TABLE 1.

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases Submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Krung Tep	2452	1909-10	319	17.818	13.353	2.334	421	375	1.381	17.864	273
	2453	1910-11	273	13.500	9.407	1.812	262	440	1.432	13.353	420
	2454	1911-12	(a) 424	13.439	9.254	1.804	194	514	1.890	13.656	207
	2455	1912-13	207	12.853	8.576	1.820	138	618	1.675	12.827	233
	2456	1913-14	233	11.887	8.075	1.725	96	626	1.392	11.914	206
Average for 5 years ..			**291**	**13.899**	**9.733**	**1.899**	**222**	**515**	**1.554**	**13.923**	**268**
Krung Kao	2452	1909-10	163	2.922	1.650	727	236	250	19	(b) **2.883**	**202**
	2453	1910-11	202	3.030	1.739	550	194	335	23	**2.841**	**391**
	2454	1911-12	391	3.027	1.729	511	264	343	29	**2.876**	**542**
	2455	1912-13	542	2.705	1.715	542	312	384	83	**3.036**	**211**
	2456	1913-14	211	2.399	1.478	365	164	359	128	**2.494**	**116**
Average for 5 years ..			**302**	**2.817**	**1.662**	**539**	**234**	**334**	**56**	**2.826**	**293**
Chantaburi	2452	1909-10	71	678	374	209	40	39	3	(c) **668**	**81**
	2453	1910-11	81	542	317	166	31	36	..	**550**	**73**
	2454	1911-12	73	585	332	177	48	40	3	**600**	**58**
	2455	1912-13	58	516	314	150	12	56	8	(d) **541**	**33**
	2456	1913-14	33	511	288	142	2	73	20	**525**	**19**
Average for 5 years ..			**63**	**566**	**325**	**169**	**26**	**49**	**7**	**576**	**53**

Caumporn	2452	1909-10	25	908	565	217	66	63	4	915	18
	2453	1910-11	18	840	456	245	67	61	5	834	24
	2454	1911-12	24	732	457	197	40	46	11	751	5
	2455	1912-13	5	766	463	208	31	48	14	764	7
	2456	1913-14	7	635	403	112	34	65	17	631	11
Average for 5 years ..			16	776	469	196	48	57	10	779	13
Nakorn Chaisi	2452	1909-10	44	1.768	876	546	124	85	3	1.634	178
	2453	1910-11	178	1.852	1.108	505	103	113	5	1.834	196
	2454	1911-12	196	1.667	947	444	143	101	35	(c) 1.673	190
	2455	1912-13	190	1.997	1.207	492	94	232	44	2.069	118
	2456	1913-14	118	1.484	886	241	55	257	55	1.494	108
Average for 5 years ..			145	1.754	1.005	446	104	158	28	1.740	159
Nakorn Rachasima	2452	1909-10	46	1.057	681	309	20	25	3	1.038	65
	2453	1910-11	65	1.187	762	314	22	27	2	1.127	125
	2454	1911-12	125	1.558	814	448	153	165	23	1.603	125
	2455	1912-13	125	1.300	842	213	29	211	18	1.313	112
	2456	1913-14	112	1.032	537	146	22	166	3	874	270
Average for 5 years ..			95	1.227	727	286	49	119	10	1.191	139
Nakorn Sawan	2452	1909-10	68	1.759	959	473	171	145	24	1.772	55
	2453	1910-11	55	1.669	854	418	173	162	20	1.627	97
	2454	1911-12	97	1.423	857	414	56	87	9	1.423	52
	2455	1912-13	52	1.530	894	389	107	143	24	1.557	25
	2456	1913-14	25	1.295	652	354	93	150	19	1.268	52
Average for 5 years ..			59	1.535	843	410	120	137	19	1.529	56
Nakorn Sritamarat	2452	1909-10	36	1.747	1.001	508	113	110	10	1.742	41
	2453	1910-11	41	1.652	1.013	332	67	169	9	1.590	103
	2454	1911-12	103	1.714	1.127	335	89	204	9	1.764	53
	2455	1912-13	53	1.875	1.224	251	60	318	15	1.868	60
	2456	1913-14	60	1.753	1.199	224	43	279	21	1.766	47
Average for 5 years ..			59	1.748	1.113	330	74	216	13	1.746	61

(a) Four old cases re-entered for hearing.

Referred to International Courts - (b) One case. (c) Three cases. (d) One case. (e) Three cases. } The totals of cases disposed of are correspondingly increased.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases Submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prachinburi	**2452**	1909-10	55	2.187	1.277	610	115	114	19	(*a*) **2.137**	**105**
	2453	1910-11	105	2.416	1.392	681	105	157	18	**2.353**	**168**
	2454	1911-12	168	2.620	1.442	699	129	189	37	**2.496**	**292**
	2455	1912-13	292	2.372	1.366	682	194	232	29	**2.503**	**161**
	2456	1913-14	161	2.131	1.054	552	160	230	162	**2.158**	**134**
Average for 5 years ..			**156**	**2.345**	**1.306**	**645**	**141**	**184**	**53**	**2.329**	**172**
Bayab	**2452**	1909-10	57	1.054	575	214	47	156	51	(*b*) **1.058**	**53**
	2453	1910-11	53	1.204	773	231	63	120	43	(*c*) **1.231**	**26**
	2454	1911-12	26	1.503	982	266	73	157	30	**1.508**	**21**
	2455	1912-13	21	1.499	1.057	164	74	171	32	**1.498**	**22**
	2456	1913-14	22	1.771	1.294	162	81	213	11	**1.761**	**32**
Average for 5 years ..			**36**	**1.406**	**936**	**207**	**68**	**163**	**33**	**1.408**	**31**
Pitsanulok	**2452**	1909-10	36	1.390	811	370	54	90	18	**1.343**	**83**
	2453	1910-11	(*e*) 84	1.581	908	396	111	89	25	(*d*) **1.531**	**134**
	2454	1911-12	134	1.410	885	357	77	151	15	**1.485**	**59**
	2455	1912-13	59	1.450	858	337	69	171	49	**1.484**	**25**
	2456	1913-14	25	1.311	824	245	38	154	50	**1.311**	**25**
Average for 5 years ..			**68**	**1.428**	**857**	**341**	**70**	**131**	**31**	**1.430**	**65**
Petchabun	**2452**	1909-10	16	265	186	48	11	19	3	**267**	**14**
	2453	1910-11	14	260	185	47	5	14	2	**253**	**21**
	2454	1911-12	21	332	220	56	18	11	3	**308**	**45**
	2455	1912-13	45	239	189	50	12	11	2	**264**	**20**
	2456	1913-14	20	281	226	33	6	10	..	**275**	**26**
Average for 5 years ..			**23**	**275**	**201**	**47**	**10**	**13**	**2**	**273**	**25**

Puket	2452	1909-10	12	1.058	766	167	68	50	7	1.058	12
	2453	1910-11	12	1.145	771	181	77	89	16	1.134	23
	2454	1911-12	23	1.064	605	183	84	117	16	1.005	82
	2455	1912-13	82	84[a]	510	160	63	136	34	903	23
	2456	1913-14	23	869	490	130	68	141	26	855	37
Average for 5 years		..	30	996	628	164	72	107	20	991	35
Rajaburi	2452	1909-10	82	2.285	1.427	498	184	152	45	2.306	61
	2453	1910-11	61	2.613	1.518	522	165	194	30	2.429	245
	2454	1911-12	245	2.493	1.497	635	130	279	38	2.579	159
	2455	1912-13	159	2.459	1.442	433	141	237	108	2.361	257
	2456	1913-14	257	2.077	1.193	371	143	273	112	2.092	242
Average for 5 years		..	161	2.385	1.415	492	153	227	67	2.353	193
Isarn	2452	1909-10	2	970	582	219	29	49	45	924	48
	2453	1910-11	48	1.148	777	263	21	49	17	1.127	69
	2454	1911-12	69	1.725	1.232	396	17	42	19	1.706	88
	2455	1912-13	88	2.842	2.052	519	12	78	24	2.685	245
	2456	1913-14	245	1.850	1.379	493	11	133	24	2.040	55
Average for 5 years		..	90	1.707	1.204	378	18	70	26	1.696	101
Udorn	2452	1909-10	38	1.086	773	273	11	29	8	1.094	30
	2453	1910-11	30	1.059	756	261	13	27	4	1.061	28
	2454	1911-12	28	1.239	871	260	9	54	5	1.199	68
	2455	1912-13	68	1.859	1.327	420	13	80	27	1.867	60
	2456	1913-14	60	1.623	1.062	323	16	74	37	1.512	171
Average for 5 years		..	45	1.373	958	307	12	53	16	1.347	71
Whole Kingdom	2452	1909-10	1.070	38.952	25.856	7.722	1.710	1.751	1.643	38.703	1.319
	2453	1910-11	1.320	35.698	22.736	6.924	1.479	2.082	1.651	34.875	2.143
	2454	1911-12	2.147	36.645	23.251	7.182	1.524	2.500	2.172	36.632	2.046
	2455	1912-13	2.046	37.106	24.036	6.830	1.361	3.126	2.186	37.540	1.612
	2456	1913-14	1.612	32.909	21.040	5.618	1.032	3.203	2.077	32.970	1.551
Average for 5 years		..	1.616	36.262	23.384	6.855	1.421	2.532	1.946	36.124	1.714

Referred to International Courts { (a) Two Cases. (b) Fifteen Cases. (c) One Case. (d) Two Cases } The totals of cases disposed of are correspondingly increased.

(e) One old case re-entered for hearing.

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

PROVINCE	Year		NATURE											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Tep	2452	1909-10	380	14	5	71	11	38	3	39	43	13	23	1.055
	2453	1910-11	161	5	2	48	2	43	3	12	35	14	15	970
	2454	1911-12	89	5	..	60	1	23	..	33	33	11	25	1.073
	2455	1912-13	93	10	6	61	19	11	2	23	28	15	8	935
	2456	1913-14	148	6	5	30	..	12	..	16	17	6	15	866
Average for 5 years ..			**174**	**8**	**4**	**54**	**7**	**25**	**2**	**25**	**31**	**12**	**17**	**980**
Krung Kao	2452	1909-10	35	18	1	43	..	1	..	9	24	2	44	539
	2453	1910-11	52	13	..	49	..	5	..	3	17	4	42	697
	2454	1911-12	51	11	..	55	..	1	..	3	21	14	34	531
	2455	1912-13	49	13	..	20	..	7	..	15	16	21	51	607
	2456	1913-14	21	6	..	30	..	1	..	5	15	26	36	426
Average for 5 years ..			**42**	**12**	**..**	**39**	**..**	**3**	**..**	**7**	**19**	**13**	**41**	**560**
Chantaburi	2452	1909-10	20	1	..	13	..	..	1	1	12	4	1	81
	2453	1910-11	25	..	1	6	..	..	..	3	15	..	9	108
	2454	1911-12	5	1	..	8	..	..	..	3	4	5	1	83
	2455	1912-13	3	1	..	7	..	..	..	1	9	4	1	89
	2456	1913-14	5	..	..	7	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	129
Average for 5 years ..			**12**	**1**	**..**	**8**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**98**
Chumporn	2452	1909-10	21	5	..	32	..	1	..	12	18	6	3	48
	2453	1910-11	3	1	..	16	..	4	..	7	10	3	2	53
	2454	1911-12	5	3	1	22	..	..	1	2	9	8	2	73
	2455	1912-13	3	2	..	34	..	..	..	3	10	4	1	90
	2456	1913-14	4	2	..	22	..	1	..	2	9	6	1	85
Average for 5 years ..			**7**	**3**	**..**	**25**	**..**	**1**	**..**	**5**	**11**	**5**	**2**	**70**
Nakorn Chaisi	2452	1909-10	20	3	..	22	..	..	..	3	13	17	16	183
	2453	1910-11	36	6	1	13	..	3	..	3	16	19	17	263
	2454	1911-12	48	..	..	11	..	3	..	3	13	24	8	317
	2455	1912-13	94	1	1	17	..	1	..	3	9	5	16	464
	2456	1913-14	34	2	..	12	..	..	..	2	10	22	15	380
Average for 5 years ..			**46**	**2**	**..**	**15**	**..**	**1**	**..**	**3**	**12**	**17**	**14**	**321**

2.

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Mis-appropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
5	14	2.148	120	36	5	180	.111	51	104	5.604	389	837	279	57	211	2.949	233	15.028
18	34	2.020	82	26	4	146	185	51	84	4.641	261	122	314	45	151	1.489	300	11.283
16	39	2.290	133	7	6	131	158	124	52	4.35.	351	83	880	71	86	1.080	543	11.755
16	33	2.460	146	20	2	104	155	109	35	3.55(	294	105	369	69	129	844	730	10.387
4	34	2.014	102	10	3	58	86	82	49	4.13.	200	47	534	88	189	655	665	10.075
12	**31**	**2186**	**117**	**20**	**4**	**124**	**139**	**83**	**65**	**4457**	**239**	**239**	**475**	**66**	**153**	**1403**	**494**	**11.706**
..	12	556	45	31	4	16	19	76	34	140	222	54	112	..	5	..	94	2.136
2	18	532	46	15	..	26	22	80	25	149	236	22	153	5	3	..	125	2.341
1	11	588	30	21	..	22	19	77	23	180	301	9	142	6	1	..	108	2.260
2	14	635	51	44	..	28	22	144	14	54	216	28	162	1	..	..	174	2.388
2	10	505	39	15	..	10	30	69	11	119	223	13	172	1	15	..	157	1.957
1	**13**	**563**	**42**	**25**	**1**	**20**	**22**	**89**	**21**	**128**	**240**	**25**	**148**	**3**	**5**	**..**	**132**	**2.216**
..	7	88	4	1	..	13	7	..	9	60	85	5	17	4	..	..	20	454
..	5	129	..	9	..	5	5	2	3	32	55	..	2	..	..	..	24	438
..	2	139	3	..	..	10	2	3	7	34	49	..	9	1	..	..	49	418
..	4	139	8	2	..	4	5	2	8	11	41	..	8	..	..	..	30	377
..	6	83	4	5	..	2	6	3	8	12	39	..	16	..	..	..	30	362
..	**5**	**116**	**4**	**3**	..	**7**	**5**	**2**	**7**	**30**	**54**	**1**	**10**	**1**	..	..	**31**	**410**
3	21	282	5	2	6	13	6	2	22	44	28	14	70	2	..	..	54	720
..	14	183	9	..	3	9	12	3	9	39	19	17	58	1	..	..	56	531
..	9	230	10	9	..	8	1	2	8	23	13	12	111	1	3	..	51	617
..	9	242	5	..	2	4	7	6	10	15	25	1	51	1	..	..	55	580
..	13	194	9	17	..	4	6	3	14	7	9	1	88	..	1	..	46	544
1	**13**	**226**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**8**	**6**	**3**	**13**	**24**	**19**	**9**	**76**	**1**	**1**	..	**52**	**598**
..	7	425	27	14	6	15	4	24	10	76	132	5	29	..	14	..	65	1.130
..	12	413	37	15	1	17	13	34	25	144	165	7	29	..	3	..	143	1.435
..	10	404	28	20	1	7	10	37	15	127	90	6	26	4	1	..	61	1.274
2	6	513	41	26	..	12	12	62	9	106	141	13	50	3	1	..	42	1.650
..	14	381	12	12	..	7	10	28	16	82	65	3	62	2	..	..	82	1.253
..	**10**	**427**	**29**	**17**	**2**	**12**	**10**	**37**	**15**	**107**	**119**	**7**	**89**	**2**	**4**	..	**79**	**1.348**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

PROVINCE	Year		NATURE											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nakorn Rachasima	2452	1909-10	30	8	..	24	..	..	1	4	27	2	11	66
	2453	1910-11	31	14	..	35	..	..	..	4	28	11	3	83
	2454	1911-12	31	8	2	52	9	..	1	7	27	..	3	83
	2455	1912-13	35	7	..	22	..	1	..	4	8	6	2	85
	2456	1913-14	6	4	..	26	..	..	..	7	16	3	4	76
Average for 5 years ..			**27**	**8**	..	**32**	**2**	..	..	**5**	**21**	**4**	**5**	**79**
Nakorn Sawan	2452	1909-10	36	8	1	22	..	..	..	3	26	5	1	142
	2453	1910-11	37	6	..	32	..	1	..	3	13	4	2	148
	2454	1911-12	32	3	1	40	..	1	..	1	8	6	1	165
	2455	1912-13	23	1	..	33	..	..	..	3	7	11	9	125
	2456	1913-14	3	6	..	21	..	2	..	5	5	7	3	111
Average for 5 years ..			**26**	**5**	..	**30**	..	**1**	..	**3**	**12**	**7**	**3**	**138**
Nakorn Sritamarat	2452	1909-10	26	8	1	24	..	..	..	3	14	3	3	144
	2453	1910-11	21	7	..	25	..	1	..	12	19	2	3	136
	2454	1911-12	33	3	..	36	..	..	..	10	16	6	5	151
	2455	1912-13	48	11	..	47	..	..	..	5	12	10	2	148
	2456	1913-14	47	2	..	32	..	..	..	3	8	8	1	200
Average for 5 years ..			**35**	**6**	..	**32**	..	..	..	**7**	**14**	**6**	**3**	**156**
Prachinburi	2452	1909-10	53	20	..	40	1	2	2	5	14	6	13	375
	2453	1910-11	58	13	..	47	1	..	..	5	16	11	26	279
	2454	1911-12	70	11	..	56	..	3	..	7	13	12	8	353
	2455	1912-13	70	4	..	46	..	1	..	12	26	11	10	316
	2456	1913-14	87	4	..	56	..	1	1	1	23	13	14	335
Average for 5 years ..			**68**	**10**	..	**49**	..	**1**	**1**	**6**	**18**	**11**	**14**	**332**
Bayab	2452	1909-10	17	10	..	5	..	..	..	2	12	5	11	97
	2453	1910-11	11	5	..	9	..	5	..	7	19	24	7	72
	2454	1911-12	21	9	9	20	..	1	..	8	17	12	1	97
	2455	1912-13	24	10	13	12	..	8	..	9	10	14	7	71
	2456	1913-14	9	7	2	7	..	4	..	6	10	14	4	64
Average for 5 years ..			**16**	**8**	**5**	**11**	..	**4**	..	**6**	**14**	**14**	**6**	**80**

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14.)

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	7	348	29	16	2	20	16	41	17	73	26	8	249	2	4	..	61	**1.092**
..	13	366	21	12	2	12	32	78	28	57	7	28	140	6	4	..	48	**1.063**
2	9	439	23	19	3	29	90	87	44	28	6	..	225	2	2	..	95	**1.326**
..	21	662	24	14	2	10	9	37	31	9	5	6	168	5	..	..	58	**1.231**
..	13	288	12	7	4	7	28	48	6	23	8	..	157	2	2	..	57	**804**
..	**13**	**421**	**22**	**14**	**3**	**16**	**35**	**58**	**25**	**38**	**10**	**8**	**188**	**3**	**2**	..	**64**	**1.103**
..	23	410	20	1	..	15	4	24	17	166	72	5	123	2	8	..	128	**1.262**
..	10	357	16	6	1	26	9	40	16	58	54	26	86	2	15	..	143	**1.111**
..	7	395	10	14	5	19	9	35	22	44	29	12	64	5	2	..	98	**1.028**
1	19	407	18	29	..	22	8	65	22	24	88	10	55	4	7	..	144	**1 135**
..	7	331	17	7	7	9	11	54	4	19	50	5	34	..	1	..	89	**808**
..	**13**	**380**	**16**	**11**	**3**	**18**	**8**	**44**	**16**	**62**	**59**	**12**	**72**	**3**	**7**	..	**120**	**1.069**
..	12	524	9	7	7	10	6	24	17	42	86	31	194	6	..	..	118	**1.319**
..	6	522	21	3	..	5	8	35	37	16	85	24	423	14	..	..	115	**1.540**
..	4	548	14	9	1	4	13	97	17	28	43	7	370	10	..	..	166	**1.591**
..	8	608	25	6	..	8	19	63	15	25	78	8	318	20	..	..	188	**1.672**
..	5	577	12	1	1	9	29	72	11	52	44	17	301	12	2	..	123	**1.569**
..	**7**	**556**	**16**	**5**	**2**	**7**	**15**	**58**	**19**	**33**	**67**	**17**	**321**	**12**	..	..	**142**	**1.538**
..	11	560	53	19	4	15	11	36	42	29	93	18	60	8	7	1	88	**1.586**
..	11	622	27	34	..	22	25	51	34	63	110	27	61	9	2	6	116	**1.676**
1	31	595	21	39	1	29	22	96	34	55	71	6	87	5	2	..	195	**1.823**
..	16	630	54	56	..	27	10	73	42	88	40	4	54	2	1	..	136	**1.729**
..	14	465	36	16	2	22	20	39	33	20	38	5	59	4	..	..	88	**1.396**
..	**17**	**574**	**38**	**33**	**1**	**23**	**18**	**59**	**37**	**51**	**70**	**12**	**64**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**125**	**1.642**
..	12	293	18	27	6	16	7	..	11	41	63	5	73	..	..	..	35	**766**
..	4	425	31	21	4	28	10	4	16	25	122	13	69	..	..	..	71	**1.002**
..	10	558	24	45	..	30	23	4	10	28	214	18	181	..	..	..	51	**1.391**
..	11	417	17	20	15	20	28	27	9	11	387	24	202	1	..	..	45	**1.412**
..	9	484	19	10	..	11	16	25	13	10	636	34	230	3	..	..	56	**1.683**
..	**9**	**435**	**22**	**25**	**5**	**21**	**17**	**12**	**12**	**23**	**284**	**19**	**151**	**1**	..	..	**52**	**1.251**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

PROVINCE	Year		NATURE											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Pitsanulok	2452	1909-10	32	6	1	44	..	..	..	8	24	1	3	157
	2453	1910-11	66	10	1	31	..	..	..	4	23	6	4	141
	2454	1911-12	67	5	..	29	..	..	1	6	17	6	9	141
	2455	1912-13	87	11	..	22	..	..	..	5	13	5	5	106
	2456	1913-14	57	3	..	31	..	2	..	1	15	8	3	118
Average for 5 years ..			**62**	**7**	..	**31**	..	..	..	**5**	**18**	**5**	**5**	**133**
Petchabun	2452	1909-10	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	2453	1910-11	..	3	1	6	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	1
	2454	1911-12	5	..	..	12	..	2	2	2	4	1	..	11
	2455	1912-13	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6
	2456	1913-14	..	4	..	9	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	5
Average for 5 years ..			**1**	**2**	..	**7**	..	**1**	..	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**5**
Puket	2452	1909-10	33	7	..	17	..	4	..	8	17	3	6	85
	2453	1910-11	25	7	3	19	2	2	1	8	11	2	5	113
	2454	1911-12	33	4	..	14	..	2	..	7	18	..	3	96
	2455	1912-13	23	4	..	4	..	..	1	2	9	4	4	65
	2456	1913-14	22	3	..	14	8	..	..	2	1	3	1	61
Average for 5 years ..			**27**	**5**	**1**	**14**	**2**	**2**	..	**5**	**11**	**2**	**4**	**84**
Rajaburi	2452	1909-10	52	5	2	49	..	1	..	4	37	6	21	546
	2453	1910-11	35	9	1	37	..	..	..	8	31	23	18	487
	2454	1911-12	35	6	..	38	..	7	..	7	19	29	34	449
	2455	1912-13	24	10	1	33	5	..	..	..	15	27	22	356
	2456	1913-14	16	8	14	46	..	..	..	1	20	21	11	318
Average for 5 years ..			**32**	**8**	**4**	**41**	**1**	**2**	..	**4**	**24**	**21**	**21**	**431**
Isarn	2452	1909-10	5	23	1	4	..	1	..	6	6	5	11	27
	2453	1910-11	12	17	..	5	..	..	..	7	7	11	5	50
	2454	1911-12	22	32	4	13	..	..	..	18	4	12	7	34
	2455	1912-13	46	56	3	13	..	..	..	3	4	4	3	35
	2456	1913-14	37	47	6	52	..	3	..	8	6	3	1	34
Average for 5 years ..			**24**	**35**	**3**	**17**	..	**1**	..	**8**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**36**

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Mis-appropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	28	421	17	2	3	29	13	17	26	45	88	6	66	6	3	..	91	1.137
2	26	464	30	2	3	42	37	4	16	22	132	2	129	..	1	..	89	1.287
1	29	444	15	14	..	29	15	19	15	28	96	4	123	3	4	..	77	1.197
..	15	395	22	10	..	29	17	49	10	28	81	24	102	1	..	..	90	1.127
..	16	344	9	5	2	19	17	65	10	34	104	4	121	1	1	..	89	1.079
1	**23**	**414**	**19**	**7**	**2**	**30**	**20**	**31**	**15**	**31**	**100**	**8**	**108**	**2**	**2**	**..**	**87**	**1.165.**
..	2	101	3	..	5	3	4	..	7	5	25	2	70	1	..	..	28	264
..	3	126	..	..	6	1	1	..	9	13	23	..	12	..	..	..	24	234
..	8	132	2	..	..	3	7	1	6	11	..	1	38	1	..	..	37	286
..	2	136	2	..	1	2	6	..	9	6	2	..	49	..	3	..	24	257
..	1	149	4	13	..	..	6	1	11	..	1	..	97	..	..	..	16	323
..	**3**	**129**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**..**	**8**	**7**	**10**	**1**	**53**	**..**	**1**	**..**	**26**	**273**
..	9	400	22	20	1	6	6	1	14	38	24	16	132	..	1	..	156	1.026
1	18	369	14	5	2	8	7	..	25	51	13	4	151	2	3	..	168	1.039
..	7	334	14	6	1	4	21	8	18	11	9	2	99	2	..	..	103	816
..	3	318	10	7	6	3	14	22	23	13	5	2	68	1	..	..	41	652
..	4	283	20	5	..	1	7	3	9	9	1	..	63	1	..	..	60	581
..	**8**	**341**	**16**	**9**	**2**	**4**	**11**	**7**	**18**	**24**	**10**	**5**	**103**	**1**	**1**	**..**	**106**	**823**
1	10	559	23	11	2	27	9	16	24	85	106	14	63	..	1	..	123	1.797
..	15	609	24	10	4	21	10	28	23	63	88	23	56	2	5	1	143	1.774
..	22	563	30	25	5	19	17	81	29	113	97	5	40	4	..	6	143	1.823
..	9	678	47	20	..	15	14	64	16	86	74	6	49	1	2	..	141	1.715
..	5	528	23	13	..	18	24	40	8	44	80	6	64	2	..	..	112	1.422
..	**12**	**587**	**29**	**16**	**2**	**20**	**15**	**46**	**20**	**78**	**89**	**11**	**54**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**132**	**1.706**
..	..	451	6	12	2	7	8	26	25	18	16	1	27	..	..	..	52	740
..	..	588	18	17	7	8	10	70	12	29	36	..	120	..	..	..	57	1.086
..	2	782	19	49	6	13	38	237	10	53	21	..	184	..	..	..	108	1.668
..	..	1655	19	47	..	12	54	286	8	38	29	..	316	..	..	..	178	2.814
..	3	836	40	13	4	11	44	274	14	18	18	..	305	..	..	..	101	1.878
..	**1**	**862**	**20**	**28**	**4**	**10**	**31**	**179**	**14**	**31**	**24**	**..**	**190**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**99**	**1.637**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

PROVINCE	Year		NATURE											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Udorn	2452	1909-10	24	41	5	23	..	..	..	8	14	6	2	33
	2453	1910-11	6	5	..	12	..	1	..	5	15	2	..	24
	2454	1911-12	24	7	9	24	..	1	..	11	5	3	1	20
	2455	1912-13	21	11	..	12	..	5	..	6	3	4	..	17
	2456	1913-14	4	1	2	13	..	..	..	4	3	1	3	12
Average for 5 years ..			**16**	**13**	**3**	**17**	..	**1**	..	**7**	**8**	**3**	**1**	**21**
Whole Kingdom	2452	1909-10	785	180	17	435	12	48	7	115	301	85	169	3.575
	2453	1910-11	579	121	10	390	5	65	4	94	275	137	159	3.625
	2454	1911-12	571	108	26	490	10	44	5	128	228	149	142	3.677
	2455	1912-13	643	152	24	390	24	34	3	94	180	145	147	3.515
	2456	1913-14	500	105	29	408	8	30	1	65	159	145	114	3.220
Average for 5 years ..			**616**	**133**	**21**	**423**	**12**	**44**	**4**	**99**	**229**	**132**	**146**	**3.522**

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14.)

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	7	519	10	4	2	8	9	3	11	8	92	7	217	..	1	..	64	**1.118**
..	4	514	12	4	..	15	25	29	5	22	60	3	82	1	1	..	106	**953**
..	6	611	21	..	3	17	33	56	7	24	23	6	151	..	1	..	99	**1.163**
..	6	937	41	20	1	20	67	197	4	22	35	16	214	..	..	..	153	**1.812**
..	10	750	33	14	2	13	45	108	19	15	25	7	181	..	2	..	115	**1.382**
..	**7**	**666**	**23**	**8**	**2**	**15**	**36**	**79**	**9**	**18**	**47**	**8**	**169**	..	**1**	..	**107**	**1.286**
9	182	8.085	411	203	55	393	240	341	390	6.474	1.547	1.028	1.718	88	255	2.950	1.410	**31.575**
23	193	8.239	388	179	37	391	411	509	367	5.424	1.466	318	1.885	87	188	1.496	1.728	**28.793**
21	206	9.052	397	277	32	374	478	964	317	5.139	1.413	171	2.730	115	102	1.086	1.984	**30.436**
21	176	10.832	530	321	29	320	447	1.206	265	4.092	1.541	247	2.235	109	143	844	2.229	**30.938**
6	164	8.212	391	163	25	201	385	914	236	4.598	1.541	142	2.484	116	213	655	1.886	**27.116**
16	**184**	**8.884**	**423**	**229**	**36**	**336**	**392**	**787**	**315**	**5.145**	**1.502**	**381**	**2.210**	**103**	**180**	**1.406**	**1.847**	**29.772**

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	2452	1909-10	9.134	3.824	385	519	174	36	1	4	951	**15.028**
	2453	1910-11	6.273	3.210	477	495	236	34	3	7	548	**11.283**
	2454	1911-12	7.002	2.578	821	731	186	13	..	6	418	**11.755**
	2455	1912-13	5.555	2.520	814	695	209	10	8	1	575	**10.387**
	2456	1913-14	5.691	2.580	485	584	201	14	3	1	516	**10.075**
Average for 5 years		..	**6.731**	**2.942**	**596**	**605**	**201**	**21**	**3**	**4**	**602**	**11.706**
Krung Kao	2452	1909-10	643	779	292	309	93	7	..	1	12	**2.136**
	2453	1910-11	811	907	303	241	55	16	..	2	6	**2.341**
	2454	1911-12	844	862	257	213	56	23	1	2	2	**2.260**
	2455	1912-13	743	1.024	292	218	69	24	3	3	12	**2.388**
	2456	1913-14	760	726	212	168	45	17	1	3	25	**1.957**
Average for 5 years		..	**760**	**860**	**271**	**230**	**64**	**17**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**2.216**
Chantaburi	2452	1909-10	234	149	39	8	12	3	2	2	5	**454**
	2453	1910-11	148	166	53	47	16	4	..	..	4	**438**
	2454	1911-12	124	187	38	45	2	2	3	..	17	**418**
	2455	1912-13	102	192	44	27	4	4	..	..	4	**377**
	2456	1913-14	116	190	31	11	10	1	..	1	2	**362**
Average for 5 years		..	**145**	**177**	**41**	**28**	**9**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**411**
Chumporn	2452	1909-10	195	368	60	71	15	2	2	3	4	**720**
	2453	1910 11	145	287	52	32	7	3	..	1	4	**531**
	2454	1911-12	194	281	49	52	21	10	..	2	8	**617**
	2455	1912-13	137	325	55	46	7	2	1	1	6	**580**
	2456	1913-14	141	259	73	24	22	7	2	..	16	**544**
Average for 5 years		..	**162**	**304**	**58**	**45**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**598**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nakorn Chaisi	2452	1909-10	336	404	149	165	52	10	2	4	8	1.130
	2453	1910-11	482	497	201	175	51	18	2	3	6	1.435
	2454	1911-12	353	518	182	141	52	9	15	1	3	1.274
	2455	1912-13	511	768	190	120	36	14	1	2	8	1.650
	2456	1913-14	377	563	157	119	21	10	1	..	5	1.253
Average for 5 years ..			**412**	**550**	**176**	**144**	**42**	**12**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**1.348**
Nakorn Rachasima	2452	1909-10	343	464	100	122	43	6	3	..	11	1.092
	2453	1910-11	247	475	169	128	29	5	2	..	8	1.063
	2454	1911-12	338	606	203	134	34	4	..	..	7	1.326
	2455	1912-13	314	608	164	109	15	7	4	1	9	1.231
	2456	1913-14	243	343	100	97	14	2	1	1	3	804
Average for 5 years ..			**297**	**499**	**147**	**118**	**27**	**5**	**2**	..	**8**	**1.103**
Nakorn Sawan	2452	1909-10	526	441	123	120	14	2	..	..	36	1.262
	2453	1910-11	407	438	114	99	21	..	..	..	32	1.111
	2454	1911-12	307	476	119	81	20	2	2	..	21	1.028
	2455	1912-13	268	616	110	82	35	10	2	..	12	1.135
	2456	1913-14	172	431	120	62	12	7	..	..	4	808
Average for 5 years ..			**336**	**480**	**117**	**89**	**20**	**4**	**1**	..	**21**	**1.069**
Nakorn Sritamarat	2452	1909-10	405	495	184	174	19	1	..	2	39	1.319
	2453	1910-11	652	455	192	165	38	2	1	1	34	1.540
	2454	1911-12	544	577	219	160	22	3	1	..	65	1.591
	2455	1912-13	516	679	187	193	25	5	4	1	72	1.672
	2456	1913-14	440	672	182	202	16	3	1	2	51	1.569
Average for 5 years ..			**511**	**576**	**193**	**179**	**24**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**52**	**1.538**

TABLE 3—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 Year	1 Year to 3 Years	3 Years to 10 Years	10 years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Prachinburi	2452	1909-10	360	674	211	240	56	11	2	7	25	1.586
	2453	1910-11	338	850	218	184	58	11	2	1	14	1.676
	2454	1911-12	390	988	230	131	36	18	7	6	17	1.823
	2455	1912-13	316	960	194	145	40	30	1	1	42	1.729
	2456	1913-14	334	706	159	128	26	3	1	..	39	1.396
Average for 5 years ..			348	836	202	166	43	15	3	3	27	1.642
Bayab	2452	1909-10	182	324	102	100	45	5	1	2	5	766
	2453	1910-11	234	436	129	141	35	7	5	7	8	1.002
	2454	1911-12	423	551	178	145	54	10	4	3	23	1.391
	2455	1912-13	653	475	118	113	36	3	6	2	6	1.412
	2456	1913-14	927	423	147	144	25	2	9	1	5	1.683
Average for 5 years ..			484	442	135	129	39	5	5	3	9	1.251
Pitsanulok	2452	1909-10	341	512	180	88	10	3	..	..	3	1.137
	2453	1910-11	494	575	122	76	16	1	..	2	1	1.287
	2454	1911-12	377	568	147	65	17	9	..	1	13	1.197
	2455	1912-13	357	579	95	61	25	4	..	..	6	1.127
	2456	1913-14	336	561	116	38	14	6	..	4	4	1.079
Average for 5 years ..			381	559	132	66	16	5	..	1	5	1.165
Petchabun	2452	1909-10	96	132	21	12	2	1	..	..	..	264
	2453	1910-11	42	160	19	11	1	..	..	..	1	234
	2454	1911-12	72	166	23	16	7	..	..	..	2	286
	2455	1912-13	67	166	15	7	..	..	..	..	2	257
	2456	1913-14	98	180	17	16	10	1	..	..	1	323
Average for 5 years ..			75	161	19	12	4	..	..	..	1	273

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14.)

PROVINCE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Puket	2452	1909-10	227	549	118	78	46	3	..	..	5	1.026
	2453	1910-11	319	475	116	96	19	6	..	1	7	1.039
	2454	1911-12	172	427	129	66	12	..	..	..	10	816
	2455	1912-13	131	335	99	64	10	3	1	3	6	652
	2456	1913-14	93	315	94	55	12	..	..	3	9	581
Average for 5 years ..			**188**	**420**	**111**	**72**	**20**	**2**	..	**1**	**7**	**823**
Rajaburi	2452	1909-10	472	797	196	244	55	5	1	..	27	1.797
	2453	1910-11	366	911	192	232	34	4	9	2	24	1.774
	2454	1911-12	348	925	261	163	75	30	11	1	9	1.823
	2455	1912-13	344	842	261	150	50	30	6	1	31	1.715
	2456	1913-14	298	759	194	105	40	5	6	1	14	1.422
Average for 5 years ..			**366**	**847**	**221**	**179**	**51**	**15**	**7**	**1**	**21**	**1.706**
Isarn	2452	1909-10	58	376	144	132	18	10	1	..	1	740
	2453	1910-11	177	431	205	215	35	10	2	..	11	1.086
	2454	1911-12	229	779	318	245	59	13	3	..	22	1.668
	2455	1912-13	362	1.589	485	287	53	15	1	..	22	2.814
	2456	1913-14	337	846	414	241	23	4	..	..	13	1.878
Average for 5 years ..			**233**	**804**	**313**	**224**	**38**	**10**	**1**	..	**14**	**1.637**
Udorn	2452	1909-10	267	613	130	83	14	4	5	1	1	1.118
	2453	1910-11	186	497	138	82	18	..	1	..	31	953
	2454	1911-12	252	635	159	84	17	3	..	..	13	1.163
	2455	1912-13	288	888	384	169	38	9	1	1	34	1.812
	2456	1913-14	238	790	206	111	31	1	1	..	4	1.382
Average for 5 years ..			**246**	**665**	**203**	**106**	**24**	**3**	**2**	..	**17**	**1.286**
Whole Kingdom	2452	1909-10	13.819	10.901	2.434	2.465	668	109	20	26	1.133	31.575
	2453	1910-11	11.321	10.770	2.700	2.419	669	121	27	27	739	28.793
	2454	1911-12	11.969	11.124	3.333	2.472	670	149	47	22	650	30.436
	2455	1912-13	10.664	12.566	3.507	2.476	652	170	39	17	847	30.938
	2456	1913-14	10.601	10.314	2.707	2.105	522	83	26	17	711	27.116
Average for 5 years ..			**11.675**	**11.141**	**2.936**	**2.387**	**636**	**126**	**32**	**22**	**816**	**29.771**

TABLE 4.

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases Submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Krung Tep	2452	1909-10	259	2.963	1.043	487	742	655	40	2.967	255
	2453	1910-11	255	3.437	1.246	455	847	774	47	3.369	323
	2454	1911-12	323	2.906	1.169	420	711	734	26	3.060	169
	2455	1912-13	169	3.217	1.088	404	817	877	25	3.211	175
	2456	1913-14	(a) 176	2.515	872	418	645	553	27	2.515	176
Average for 5 years ..			236	3.008	1.084	437	752	719	33	3.024	220
Krung Kao	2452	1909-10	159	878	306	218	241	119	5	889	148
	2453	1910-11	148	964	291	205	277	155	3	931	181
	2454	1911-12	181	877	352	157	266	159	2	936	122
	2455	1912-13	122	1.032	352	193	381	148	..	1.074	80
	2456	1913-14	80	1.158	336	171	464	193	..	1.164	74
Average for 5 years ..			135	985	327	189	326	155	2	999	121
Chantaburi	2452	1909-10	40	304	131	94	71	24	1	(b) 322	22
	2453	1910-11	22	218	76	46	72	15	..	(c) 210	30
	2454	1911-12	30	273	91	72	80	23	1	267	36
	2455	1912-13	36	243	89	85	55	24	..	253	26
	2456	1913-14	26	226	84	68	62	26	..	240	12
Average for 5 years ..			31	253	94	73	68	22	..	258	26
Chumporn	2452	1909-10	11	226	63	46	99	26	..	234	3
	2453	1910-11	3	263	60	50	113	30	..	253	13
	2454	1911-12	13	283	92	84	85	30	2	293	3
	2455	1912-13	3	253	87	61	81	22	1	252	4
	2456	1913-14	4	285	91	66	91	32	..	280	9
Average for 5 years ..			7	262	79	61	94	28	1	262	6

(a) One old case re-entered for hearing.
(b), (c) One case referred to International Court.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases Submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Nakorn Chaisi	2452	1909-10	32	515	164	105	182	36	2	489	58
	2453	1910-11	58	521	167	113	189	47	2	518	61
	2454	1911-12	61	582	178	110	258	40	..	586	57
	2455	1912-13	(a) 58	537	145	96	213	93	1	548	47
	2456	1913-14	47	582	128	83	238	108	1	558	71
Average for 5 years ..			51	547	156	101	216	65	1	540	59
Nakorn Rachasima	2452	1909-10	24	183	94	55	28	9	..	186	21
	2453	1910-11	21	191	95	47	38	12	..	192	20
	2454	1911-12	20	212	82	44	40	18	..	184	48
	2455	1912-13	48	278	59	52	70	69	..	250	76
	2456	1913-14	76	231	50	29	69	72	..	220	87
Average for 5 years ..			38	219	76	45	49	36	..	206	50
Nakorn Sawan	2452	1909-10	19	559	158	102	232	59	1	552	26
	2453	1910-11	26	498	131	96	197	68	3	495	29
	2454	1911-12	29	520	145	106	210	54	5	520	29
	2455	1912-13	29	510	141	123	186	62	5	517	22
	2456	1913-14	22	605	151	89	262	96	6	604	23
Average for 5 years ..			25	538	145	103	217	68	4	538	26
Nakorn Sritamarat	2452	1909-10	18	393	91	80	191	33	2	367	14
	2453	1910-11	14	367	81	65	140	52	..	338	43
	2454	1911-12	43	328	88	45	153	53	3	342	29
	2455	1912-13	29	387	83	65	153	87	1	389	27
	2456	1913-14	27	407	104	72	126	101	..	403	31
Average for 5 years ..			26	376	89	65	153	65	1	374	29

(a) One old case re-entered for hearing.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases Submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prachinburi	2452	1909-10	49	718	265	173	194	83	2	717	50
	2453	1910-11	50	694	253	143	213	80	1	690	54
	2454	1911-12	54	737	249	151	232	87	..	719	72
	2455	1912-13	72	766	273	154	251	101	..	779	59
	2456	1913-14	59	734	230	137	275	112	2	756	37
Average for 5 years ..			**57**	**730**	**254**	**152**	**233**	**93**	**1**	**732**	**55**
Bayab	2452	1909-10	31	628	230	122	191	79	2	624	35
	2453	1910-11	35	678	236	116	244	77	8	681	32
	2454	1911-12	32	597	181	92	239	91	4	607	22
	2455	1912-13	(*a*) 23	507	125	85	223	79	2	514	16
	2456	1913-14	16	526	109	61	245	90	1	506	36
Average for 5 years ..			**27**	**587**	**176**	**95**	**228**	**83**	**3**	**586**	**28**
Pitsanulok	2452	1909-10	11	412	177	118	74	29	1	399	24
	2453	1910-11	24	360	139	99	88	28	1	355	29
	2454	1911-12	29	323	127	70	101	33	..	331	21
	2455	1912-13	21	427	127	70	169	75	..	441	7
	2456	1913-14	7	391	79	59	170	84	..	392	6
Average for 5 years ..			**18**	**383**	**130**	**83**	**120**	**50**	..	**384**	**17**
Petchabun	2452	1909-10	4	37	11	14	14	2	..	41	..
	2453	1910-11	..	30	10	6	11	2	..	29	1
	2454	1911-12	1	39	11	10	9	1	1	32	8
	2455	1912-13	8	32	18	1	15	4	..	38	2
	2456	1913-14	2	28	9	5	13	2	..	29	1
Average for 5 years ..			**3**	**33**	**12**	**7**	**12**	**2**	..	**34**	**2**

(*a*) One old case re-entered for hearing.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Case settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases Submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Puket	2452	1909-10	8	368	86	60	196	29	1	372	4
	2453	1910-11	4	321	66	50	158	41	2	317	8
	2454	1911-12	8	346	76	53	160	31	3	323	31
	2455	1212-13	31	376	96	50	175	69	2	392	15
	2456	1913-14	15	338	80	54	153	55	1	343	10
Average for 5 years ..			13	350	81	53	168	45	2	349	14
Rajaburi	2452	1909-10	40	730	193	136	347	71	3	750	20
	2453	1910-11	20	786	210	153	302	81	2	748	58
	2454	1911-12	58	873	222	140	364	122	7	855	76
	2455	1912-13	76	998	202	166	390	145	4	907	167
	2456	1913-14	167	954	239	171	401	134	3	948	173
Average for 5 years ..			72	868	213	153	361	111	4	842	99
Isarn	2452	1909-10	3	175	53	48	52	17	..	170	8
	2453	1910-11	8	161	44	29	48	31	..	152	17
	2454	1911-12	17	157	36	35	65	19	..	155	19
	2455	1912-13	19	87	23	15	38	11	..	87	19
	2456	1913-14	19	153	42	43	56	19	..	160	12
Average for 5 years ..			13	147	40	34	52	19	..	145	15
Udorn	2452	1909-10	5	87	28	14	23	23	..	88	4
	2453	1910-11	4	106	33	18	37	17	..	105	5
	2454	1911-12	5	116	48	32	21	11	..	112	9
	2455	1912-13	9	91	35	27	21	11	..	94	6
	2456	1913-14	6	77	32	26	16	3	..	77	6
Average for 5 years ..			6	95	35	23	24	13	..	95	6
Whole Kingdom	2452	1909-10	713	9.176	3.093	1.872	2.877	1.294	60	9.197	692
	2453	1910-11	692	9.595	3.138	1.691	2.974	1.510	69	9.383	904
	2454	1911-12	904	9.169	3.147	1.621	2.994	1.506	54	9.322	751
	2455	1912-13	(*a*) 753	9.741	2.943	1.647	3.238	1.877	41	9.746	748
	2456	1913-14	(*a*) 749	9.210	2.636	1.552	3.286	1.680	41	9.195	764
Average for 5 years ..			762	9.378	2.991	1.677	3.074	1.573	53	9.368	772

(*a*) See footnotes on previous pages.

TABLE 5.

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Tep	2452	1909-10	310	76	36	57	473	112	43	948	54	60	798	**2.967**
	2453	1910-11	312	64	24	22	400	105	47	1.180	23	46	1.146	**3.369**
	2454	1911-12	283	66	32	12	369	115	43	1.223	24	45	848	**3.060**
	2455	1912-13	257	53	27	1	347	130	38	1.212	9	34	1.103	**3.211**
	2456	1913-14	264	73	20	2	293	99	36	892	9	47	780	**2.515**
Average for 5 years ..			**285**	**66**	**28**	**19**	**376**	**112**	**41**	**1.091**	**24**	**46**	**935**	**3.024**
Krung Kao	2452	1909-10	64	37	5	18	330	42	21	268	10	53	41	**889**
	2453	1910-11	52	40	4	8	362	53	15	301	7	62	27	**931**
	2454	1911-12	48	25	1	3	310	62	20	333	20	66	48	**936**
	2455	1912-13	45	33	2	..	309	99	28	405	15	60	78	**1.074**
	2456	1913-14	49	30	3	..	350	97	28	451	15	51	90	**1.164**
Average for 5 years ..			**52**	**33**	**3**	**6**	**332**	**71**	**22**	**352**	**13**	**58**	**57**	**999**
Chantaburi	2452	1909-10	34	24	13	4	72	26	10	22	11	12	93	**321**
	2453	1910-11	15	19	7	2	51	13	3	14	6	9	70	**209**
	2454	1911-12	35	27	7	1	54	17	5	12	..	8	101	**267**
	2455	1912-13	28	20	3	1	57	17	7	12	..	11	97	**253**
	2456	1913-14	29	16	3	..	55	17	4	12	4	7	93	**240**
Average for 5 years ..			**28**	**21**	**7**	**2**	**58**	**18**	**6**	**14**	**4**	**9**	**91**	**258**
Chumporn	2452	1909-10	37	30	1	5	63	19	9	27	1	..	42	**234**
	2453	1910-11	24	28	..	6	67	18	4	33	..	1	72	**253**
	2454	1911-12	39	24	4	12	71	20	12	27	2	5	77	**293**
	2455	1912-13	32	14	1	..	66	25	8	14	1	3	88	**252**
	2456	1913-14	39	14	4	..	80	27	7	13	..	4	92	**280**
Average for 5 years ..			**34**	**22**	**2**	**7**	**69**	**22**	**8**	**23**	**1**	**3**	**14**	**262**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nakorn Chaisi	2452	1909-10	40	17	8	9	180	15	9	87	2	17	105	489
	2453	1910-11	37	28	9	9	148	23	13	149	4	20	78	518
	2454	1911-12	55	34	10	5	131	44	15	191	3	19	79	586
	2455	1912-13	56	31	7	3	146	31	20	135	..	21	98	548
	2456	1913-14	45	29	6	4	160	25	16	192	..	25	56	558
Average for 5 years ..			**47**	**28**	**8**	**6**	**153**	**28**	**15**	**151**	**2**	**20**	**83**	**540**
Nakorn Rachasima	2452	1909-10	27	8	..	4	49	6	13	48	8	8	15	186
	2453	1910-11	22	10	1	1	55	11	6	62	2	6	16	192
	2454	1911-12	14	12	..	1	42	8	6	64	1	7	29	184
	2455	1912-13	42	14	1	1	69	16	15	57	2	5	28	250
	2456	1913-14	20	20	1	..	61	18	10	69	..	2	19	220
Average for 5 years ..			**25**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**55**	**12**	**10**	**60**	**3**	**6**	**21**	**206**
Nakorn Sawan	2452	1909-10	43	33	8	14	197	19	13	94	9	31	91	552
	2453	1910-11	38	40	11	7	130	21	14	134	12	17	71	495
	2454	1911-12	45	37	5	6	127	35	12	95	7	30	121	520
	2455	1912-13	29	33	5	..	159	57	9	99	3	19	104	517
	2456	1913-14	32	57	8	..	168	33	16	158	7	36	89	604
Average for 5 years ..			**37**	**40**	**7**	**5**	**156**	**33**	**13**	**116**	**8**	**26**	**95**	**538**
Nakorn Sritamarat	2452	1909-10	56	17	1	1	138	32	11	40	5	9	87	397
	2453	1910-11	42	24	1	1	103	24	20	23	2	4	94	338
	2454	1911-12	39	32	3	1	128	25	8	23	1	5	77	342
	2455	1912-13	55	31	..	1	121	22	9	34	..	3	113	389
	2456	1913-14	42	25	2	..	143	30	8	39	4	3	107	403
Average for 5 years ..			**47**	**26**	**1**	**1**	**127**	**27**	**11**	**32**	**2**	**5**	**96**	**374**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

PROVINCE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Prachinburi	2452	1909-10	75	35	3	15	195	34	24	161	10	38	127	717
	2453	1910-11	63	34	5	8	132	40	17	244	6	16	125	690
	2454	1911-12	65	34	5	..	119	55	16	200	9	18	198	719
	2455	1912-13	76	25	5	4	136	63	20	256	4	19	171	779
	2456	1913-14	74	43	7	..	135	54	14	255	6	22	146	756
Average for 5 years ..			71	34	5	5	143	49	18	223	7	23	153	732
Bayab	2452	1909-10	12	30	3	14	156	46	8	190	2	3	160	624
	2453	1910-11	14	15	2	21	162	41	8	208	1	7	202	681
	2454	1911-12	13	22	1	5	133	41	8	120	2	6	256	607
	2455	1912-13	19	16	..	6	97	57	5	164	..	2	148	514
	2456	1913-14	16	16	..	5	90	60	11	170	..	6	132	506
Average for 5 years ..			15	20	1	10	128	49	8	170	1	5	179	586
Pitsanulok	2452	1909-10	33	24	6	6	90	12	22	68	3	19	116	399
	2453	1910-11	30	31	8	..	68	17	17	51	2	27	104	355
	2454	1911-12	35	14	4	..	60	15	11	61	1	33	97	331
	2455	1912-13	30	23	5	..	77	24	18	109	..	26	129	441
	2456	1913-14	27	25	4	..	69	19	14	106	1	17	110	392
Average for 5 years ..			31	23	5	1	73	17	16	79	1	24	111	384
Petchabun	2452	1909-10	7	3	..	..	9	2	3	4	..	1	12	41
	2453	1910-11	3	2	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	1	12	29
	2454	1911-12	4	2	..	..	9	1	..	6	..	..	10	32
	2455	1912-13	6	3	..	..	11	1	2	3	..	..	12	38
	2456	1913-14	3	1	..	..	4	4	2	2	..	..	13	29
Average for 5 years ..			5	2	..	..	8	2	1	3	..	..	12	34

TABLE 5.—*(continued).*

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14.)

PROVINCE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Puket	2452	1909-10	34	16	4	..	50	18	15	146	7	9	73	372
	2453	1910-11	33	19	3	..	36	16	8	104	4	13	81	317
	2454	1911-12	35	18	5	..	36	16	5	133	1	22	52	323
	2455	1912-13	31	25	..	..	54	17	12	158	..	18	77	392
	2456	1913-14	24	14	2	..	79	12	8	140	..	16	48	343
Average for 5 years ..			**31**	**18**	**3**	**..**	**51**	**16**	**10**	**136**	**2**	**16**	**66**	**349**
Rajaburi	2452	1909-10	68	54	7	7	256	40	16	122	10	32	138	750
	2453	1910-11	64	49	8	6	252	58	21	145	6	11	128	748
	2454	1911-12	59	42	11	1	314	67	14	162	2	10	173	855
	2455	1912-13	57	44	7	1	319	87	12	183	5	11	181	907
	2456	1913-14	48	42	12	..	348	74	11	239	3	10	161	948
Average for 5 years ..			**59**	**46**	**9**	**3**	**298**	**65**	**15**	**170**	**5**	**15**	**156**	**842**
Isarn	2452	1909-10	16	10	1	..	67	6	9	18	1	5	37	170
	2453	1910-11	13	10	1	..	54	3	2	15	..	4	50	152
	2454	1911-12	16	7	1	..	46	10	5	15	..	6	49	155
	2455	1912-13	6	6	..	..	34	3	..	13	..	..	25	87
	2456	1913-14	10	6	..	..	64	11	1	18	..	6	44	160
Average for 5 years ..			**12**	**8**	**1**	**..**	**53**	**7**	**3**	**16**	**..**	**4**	**41**	**145**
Udorn	2452	1909-10	8	8	..	..	6	6	15	9	2	2	32	88
	2453	1910-11	13	9	1	..	16	8	4	16	..	..	38	105
	2454	1911-12	11	10	..	..	13	3	5	21	..	1	48	112
	2455	1912-13	11	9	..	..	14	3	10	18	..	3	26	94
	2456	1913-14	3	9	..	..	19	7	3	9	..	..	27	77
Average for 5 years ..			**9**	**9**	**..**	**..**	**14**	**5**	**7**	**15**	**..**	**1**	**34**	**95**
Whole Kingdom	2452	1909-10	864	422	96	154	2.331	435	241	2.252	135	299	1.967	9.196
	2453	1910-11	775	422	85	91	2.045	453	199	2.679	75	244	2.314	9.382
	2454	1911-12	796	406	89	47	1.962	534	185	2.686	73	281	2.263	9.322
	2455	1912-13	780	380	63	18	2.016	652	213	2.872	39	235	2.478	9.746
	2456	1913-14	725	420	72	11	2.118	587	189	2.765	49	252	2.007	9.195
Average for 5 years ..			**788**	**410**	**81**	**64**	**2.094**	**532**	**205**	**2.651**	**74**	**262**	**2.206**	**9.368**

TABLE 6.

BANKRUPTCY CASES ADJUDICATED by the COURTS of BANGKOK.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year			Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
Siamese	European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases withdrawn		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2452	1909-10	3	57	38	5	8	**51**	9
2453	1910-11	9	67	39	15	13	**67**	9
2454	1911-12	9	48	31	11	8	**50**	7
2455	1912-13	7	38	20	3	18	**32**	4
2456	1913-14	4	46	30	4	14	**48**	2
Average for 5 years ..		**6**	**51**	**32**	**8**	**12**	**50**	**6**

TABLE 7.

WORK of the DIKA COURT and APPEAL COURTS.

Period 2452 to 2456 (1909-10 to 1913-14).

NAME OF THE COURT	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year						Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			Confirmed	Varied on appeal	Reversed	Compromised	Withdrawn	Sent back for retrial		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Dika Court	2452	1909-10	482	646	434	85	62	..	12	19	612	516
	2453	1910-11	516	885	552	75	63	..	28	18	736	665
	2454	1911-12	665	797	475	80	54	..	28	9	646	816
	2455	1912-13	816	1.493	1.228	170	208	..	77	34	1.717	592
	2456	1913-14	592	1.117	997	156	209	1	38	30	1.431	278
Average for 5 years ..			614	988	737	113	119	..	37	22	1.028	573
Bangkok Appeal Court	2452	1909-10	70	1.698	659	225	154	..	19	40	1.097	671
	2453	1910-11	671	1.683	1.097	236	197	1	47	75	1.653	701
	2454	1911-12	701	2.042	1.386	239	198	..	58	76	1.957	786
	2455	1912-13	786	1.873	1.928	263	190	2	36	65	2.484	175
	2456	1913-14	(a) 175	1.433	1.122	150	159	2	14	57	1.504	104
Average for 5 years ..			481	1.746	1.238	223	180	1	35	63	1.739	487
Provincial Appeal Court	2452	1909-10	1.183	3.109	880	303	240	..	49	139	1.611	2.681
	2453	1910-11	2.681	5.545	2.199	618	524	..	103	167	3.611	4.615
	2454	1911-12	4.615	4.368	3.092	945	842	..	100	201	5.180	3.803
	2455	1912-13	3.803	3.973	3.944	1.503	1.385	..	192	393	7.417	359
	2456	1913-14	(a) 359	3.312	2.052	677	594	2	85	163	3.573	98
Average for 5 years ..			2.528	4.061	2.433	809	717	..	106	213	4.278	2.311

(a) The accumulation of arrears in the Appeal Courts was reduced by means of a reorganisation of the work of the Courts.

IX

AGRICULTURE.

NOTE ON THE REGISTRATION OF MORTGAGES.

The mortgages registered by the Lands Records Office comprise only mortgages of land held under a title deed in accordance with the results of the cadastral survey. At the present time slightly over half a million such title deeds have been issued.

In addition to these mortgages, there are mortgages, registered at the Ampur Offices, of land that has not yet been brought under the jurisdiction of the Lands Registry Office.

The practice is also widely prevalent of mortgaging land by mere deposit of the title deeds with the lender, sometimes with, sometimes without, an agreement. This is the method frequently adopted in the case of small or short-term loans, and it is probable that the majority of small loans are secured by mortgages of this description.

Lastly, there are mortgages of property made by commercial firms to secure advances up to a certain limit, but varying from day to day. No specified sum of money is, as a rule, recorded in such mortgage deeds.

The tables which follow deal only with those mortgages registered by the Lands Registry Office in which the amount of the loan is specified.

The total numbers of title deeds issued and filed in the offices of the Lands Records Department on March 31st. 1916 (2458) were as follows:—

Province	Number of title deeds issued and filed
Krung Tep	78.606
Krung Kao	172.388
Nakorn Chaisi	64.778
Prachinburi	64.898
Rajaburi	58.386
Nakorn Sawan	14.142
Pitsanulok	42.170
Chantaburi	6.475
Puket	1.906
Total ..	503.749

TABLE 1.

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEAR 2458 (1915-16).

PROVINCE	Description of Land Mortgaged during the year									Total		
	Paddy Land			Garden Land			House Land					
	No. of Holdings	Area in Rai	Value in Ticals	No. of Holdings	Area in Rai	Value in Ticals	No. of Holdings	Area in Rai	Value in Ticals	No. of Holdings	Area in Rai	Value in Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	974	41.394	846.386	1.331	6.437	1.087.898	302	353	1.157.272	2.607	48.184	3.091.556
Krung Kao	482	14.350	222.711	..	..	..	21	50	95.405	503	14.400	318.116
Chantaburi	28	396	4.995	34	212	11.986	3	3	2.400	65	611	19.381
Nakorn Chaisi	368	13.925	174.385	42	916	15.990	41	59	21.050	451	14.900	211.425
Nakorn Sawan..	211	6.850	64.117	..	..	..	4	17	2.260	215	6.867	66.377
Prachinburi	409	20.046	192.865	42	1.005	46.320	40	111	27.308	491	21.162	266.493
Pitsanulok	14	304	14.040	1	1	200	5	24	1.110	20	329	5.350
Puket	..	..	..	9	92	3.870	24	6	42.720	33	98	46.590
Rajaburi	356	6.594	186.407	106	1.512	52.035	48	44	28.885	510	8.150	267.327
Total ..	2.842	103.859	1.695.906	1.565	10.175	1.218.299	488	667	1.378.410	4.895	114.701	4.292.615

TABLE 2.

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEAR 2458 (1915-16).

PROVINCE	Description of Land Redeemed during the year									Total		
	Paddy Land			Garden Land			House Land					
	No. of Holdings	Area in Rai	Value in Ticals	No. of Holdings	Area in Rai	Value in Ticals	No. of Holdings	Area in Rai	Value in Ticals	No. of Holdings	Area in Rai	Value in Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	45	2.197	55.416	76	357	108.105	42	205	222.490	163	2.759	386.011
Krung Kao	13	1.790	9.092	..	..	..	1	1	2.400	14	1.791	11.492
Chantaburi	1	4	175	1	11	500	..	..	..	2	15	675
Nakorn Chaisi	7	495	4.828	1	5	160	12	32	6.200	20	532	11.208
Nakorn Sawan	4	133	1.110	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	133	1.110
Prachinburi	13	728	6.032	3	40	1.152	3	48	1.280	19	816	8.464
Pitsanulok	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	18	660	3	18	660
Puket	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	7.450	3	1	7.450
Rajaburi	5	82	3.520	1	5	290	1	1	240	7	88	4.050
Total ..	88	5.429	80.173	82	418	110.207	65	306	240.720	235	5.153	431.120

TABLE 3.

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2454 to 2458 (1911-12 to 1915-16).

PROVINCE	Rice						Cotton					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)		2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Tep	819.023	1.091.475	1.187.191	1.204.000	620.000	984.338	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao	2.203.376	2.352.572	2.547.118	2.251.000	2.795.000	2.429.813	650	800	1.500	800	810	912
Chantaburi	174.009	184.230	188.818	180.200	206.000	186.651	790	800	870	..	..	493
Chumporn	199.372	204.755	181.321	173.800	176.000	187.050	..	20	..	..	..	4
Nakorn Chaisi	819.450	1.020.729	1.089.798	916.000	1.127.200	994.635	313	530	600	20	..	293
Nakorn Rachasima	386.593	513.925	460.835	496.400	425.000	456.551	2.000	2.650	650	1.339	1.185	1.565
Nakorn Sawan	443.821	618.692	639.095	609.000	605.000	583.122	721	2.627	2.650	1.061	365	1.485
Nakorn Sritamarat	527.176	742.941	596.159	755.800	658.100	656.035	500	900	1.797	1.786	2.012	1.399
Patani	230.000	219.675	386.472	231.500	137.000	240.929	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	1.146.026	1.207.364	1.291.913	1.075.000	1.139.000	1.171.861	18	66	82	5	..	34
Pitsanulok	296.388	385.481	423.034	437.000	507.000	409.781	2.500	4.900	6.586	7.996	6.690	5.734
Bayab	944.839	960.444	962.450	1.130.000	1.064.000	1.012.347	5.000	5.850	5.090	3.996	8.149	5.617
Petchabun	51.078	60.753	63.480	73.400	66.000	62.942	846	1.505	1.500	346	315	902
Puket	146.035	190.689	173.428	169.800	178.600	171.710	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi	393.361	519.350	618.362	521.000	467.000	503.815	710	1.278	1.400	..	..	678
Ubon Rajatani	636.722	1.268.950	995.496	973.500	960.000	966.934	8.228	1.800	2.000	1.724	1.568	3.064
Roi Et	..	299.400	710.230	589.000	943.600	508.446	..	6.200	5.163	19.014	17.399	9.555
Udorn	405.818	500.626	999.279	953.000	877.000	747.145	..	3.750	3.970	1.982	4.109	2.762
Total ..	9.823.087	12.342.051	13.514.479	12.739.400	12.951.500	12.274.105	22.279	33.676	33.858	40.069	42.602	34.497

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2454 to 2458 (1911-12 to 1915-16).

PROVINCE	Tobacco						Peas					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2454 (1911–12)	2455 (1912–13)	2456 (1913–14)	2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)		2454 (1911–12)	2455 (1912–13)	2456 (1913–14)	2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Tep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao	240	270	1.886	755	506	731	3.168	5.050	2.930	2.850	4.355	3.671
Chantaburi	476	360	400	110	89	287	805	130	335	460	405	427
Chumporn	500	600	250	140	275	353	290	150	114	160	71	157
Nakorn Chaisi	3.010	4.160	4.440	600	1.840	2.810	2.245	2.790	2.140	600	1.770	1.909
Nakorn Rachasima	3.783	2.500	445	1.141	1.566	1.887	3.983	930	708	569	2.104	1.659
Nakorn Sawan	4.190	609	6.500	4.013	2.118	3.486	4.068	1.082	1.490	3.531	1.855	2.405
Nakorn Sritamarat	2.000	2.100	2.200	3.910	4.030	2.848	..	..	..	210	902	222
Patani	2.731	2.750	1.830	1.379	1.625	2.063	668	415	460	170	300	403
Prachinburi	160	362	400	30	184	227	598	1.127	1.770	104	792	878
Pitsanulok	4.000	5.550	5.600	7.936	4.964	5.610	4.040	1.175	1.081	1.649	1.605	1.910
Bayab	16.100	8.050	8.985	10.387	13.681	11.441	829	2.050	4.725	2.351	2.903	2.572
Petchabun	5.115	8.151	8.100	1.986	855	4.841	93	468	..	50	211	164
Puket	314	553	550	271	438	425	420	135	203	165	300	245
Rajaburi	19.319	18.064	18.115	1.817	9.379	13.339	4.989	4.230	4.575	4.459	7.620	5.175
Ubon Rajatani	3.000	1.600	2.000	2.367	1.607	2.115	2.168	472	1.111	645	886	1.056
Roi Et	..	1.700	1.800	8.873	9.985	4.472	..	1.540	..	3.515	7.442	2.499
Udorn	5.896	3.180	4.362	3.741	5.448	4.525	2.130	230	937	244	367	782
Total ..	**70.834**	**60.559**	**67.863**	**49.456**	**58.590**	**61.460**	**30.494**	**21.974**	**22.579**	**21.732**	**33.888**	**26.134**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2454 to 2458 (1911-12 to 1915-16).

PROVINCE	Sesame						Pepper					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)		2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Tep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao	1.965	2.630	1.790	655	1.950	1.798	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chantaburi	356	..	130	340	10	167	25.637	28.000	29.000	9.822	14.712	21.434
Chumporn	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.411	4.425	4.400	..	66	2.660
Nakorn Chaisi	570	1.560	890	177	760	791	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nakorn Rachasima	3.175	720	317	694	1.014	1.184	..	..	..	..	5	1
Nakorn Sawan	510	1.069	343	1.430	250	720	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nakorn Sritamarat	..	..	..	..	30	6	..	..	..	500	60	112
Patani	..	..	180	5	25	42	..	..	34	70	..	21
Prachinburi	135	416	1.135	19	159	373	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pitsanulok	535	200	385	919	869	582	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayab	310	2.000	4.540	1.932	1.863	2.129	..	..	..	..	..	..
Petchabun	252	414	..	62	113	168	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puket	..	..	..	630	3	127	15.612	12.979	9.480	11.704	8.533	11.662
Rajaburi	1.295	1.415	220	1.740	957	1.125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubon Rajatani	1.013	450	902	595	171	626	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roi Et	..	350	..	780	1.509	528	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udorn	1.005	300	261	177	451	439	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	11.121	11.524	11.093	10.155	10.134	10.805	45.660	45.404	42.914	22.096	23.376	35.890

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2454 to 2458 (1911-12 to 1915-16.)

PROVINCE	Maize						Total					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)		2454 (1911-12)	2455 (1912-13)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Tep	302	..	..	40	150	98	819.325	1.091.475	1.187.191	1.204.040	620.150	**984.436**
Krung Kao	1.290	2.740	3.230	9.000	2.364	3.725	2.210.689	2.364.062	2.558.454	2.265.060	2.804.985	**2.440.650**
Chantaburi	504	193	280	1.083	265	465	202.580	213.713	219.833	192.015	221.481	**209.924**
Chumporn	3.350	2.500	7.497	..	810	2.831	207.923	212.450	193.582	174.100	177.222	**193.055**
Nakorn Chaisi	2.620	2.300	590	1.500	1.735	1.749	828.208	1.032.069	1.098.458	918.897	1.133.305	**1.002.187**
Nakorn Rachasima	4.592	770	1.253	1.230	1.178	1.805	404.126	521.495	464.208	501.373	432.052	**464.651**
Nakorn Sawan	2.840	3.276	1.985	4.925	2.116	3.028	456.150	627.355	652.063	623.960	611.704	**594.246**
Nakorn Sritamarat	..	..	..	2.180	180	472	529.676	745.941	600.156	764.366	665.314	**661.095**
Patani	..	..	480	256	688	285	233.399	222.840	389.456	233.380	139.638	**243.743**
Prachinburi	522	405	1.817	131	505	676	1.147.459	1.209.740	1.297.117	1.075.289	1.140.640	**1.174.049**
Pitsanulok	7.954	2.630	1.465	1.336	1.666	3.010	315.417	399.936	438.151	456.836	522.794	**426.627**
Bayab	1.600	2.845	3.735	2.438	2.515	2.627	968.678	981.239	989.525	1.151.104	1.093.111	**1.036.731**
Petchabun	597	2.019	..	1.800	450	973	57.981	73.310	73.080	77.644	67.944	**69.992**
Puket	138	400	200	22	769	306	162.519	204.756	183.861	182.692	188.643	**184.494**
Rajaburi	2.220	2.050	1.683	833	1.979	1.753	421.894	546.387	644.355	529.849	486.935	**525.884**
Ubon Rajatani	6.194	9.027	4.315	848	2.060	4.489	657.325	1.282.299	1.005.824	979.679	966.292	**978.284**
Roi Et	..	..	..	5.393	8.029	2.684	..	309.190	717.193	626.575	987.964	**528.184**
Udorn	5.310	1.230	1.787	875	5.422	2.925	420.159	509.316	1.010.596	960.019	892.797	**758.577**
Total ..	**40.033**	**32.385**	**30.317**	**33.890**	**32.881**	**33.901**	**10.043.608**	**12.547.573**	**13.723.103**	**12.916.898**	**13.152.971**	**12.476.809**

X

OPIUM.

OPIUM.

From the year 2451 (1908-9) onwards the control of the sale of opium has been in the hands of the Government.

Raw Opium is imported by the Government, prepared for consumption, and sold in marked and sealed tubes. The sale of opium is effected through the agency of contractors. The prices at which opium can be bought wholesale by contractors, and retailed in the provinces or provincial districts, are fixed annually by the Government, and the monopoly for selling opium in each of the various districts is put up to public auction.

As a sequel to and development of the policy which led the Government to concentrate the control of the opium traffic in its own hands, it has been decided that, from the year 2458 (1915-16), onwards, the annual amounts of opium issued for consumption in the country shall be assessed periodically, each new assessment being a decrease from the previous one. The next step in conjunction with this policy will be the registration of existing opium smokers, and every effort will be made to prevent any further persons acquiring the habit of opium smoking.

TABLE I.

(a) QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM PURCHASED by the OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Period 2450 to 2457 (1907-8 to 1914-15).

Year		Benares Opium				Yunan Opium				Total	
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Quantity	Prices per Kilo		Value	Quantity	Prices per Kilo		Value	Quantity	Value
			Maximum	Minimum			Maximum	Minimum			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Kilos	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Kilos	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Kilos	Tcs.
2450	1907-8	89.506	27.69	19.95	**2.021.693**	7.440	..	12.60	**94.481**	96.946	**2.116.174**
2451	1908-9	83.340	22.70	19.07	**1.718.445**	..	..	..	..	83.340	**1.718.445**
2452	1909-10	98.036	28.34	18.32	**1.980.555**	..	..	..	..	98.036	**1.980.555**
2453	1910-11	70.525	45.73	26.45	**2.584.366**	11.113	28.30	22.05	**305.221**	81.638	**2.889.587**
2454	1911-12	73.180	60.84	29.87	**2.951.330**	..	..	..	..	73.180	**2.951.330**
2455	1912-13	80.316	42.19	23.61	**2.298.213**	15.464	27.09	25.21	**420.958**	95.780	**2.719.171**
2456	1913-14	107.229	44.51	22.70	**3.445.776**	21.010	25.21	18.09	**514.531**	128.239	**3.960.307**
2457	1914-15	105.233	29.44	17.65	**2.451.260**	190	..	18.01	**3.449**	105.423	**2.454.709**

(a) Benares Opium is imported and kept in stock by the Customs Department, and purchased by the Opium Department as required. Yunan Opium is imported and purchased by the Opium Department in North Siam.

TABLE 2.

QUANTITY and PRICES of OPIUM SOLD in SIAM.

Period 2450 to 2457 (1907-8 to 1914-15).

PROVINCE	YEAR															
	2450 (1907-8)		2451 (1908-9)		2452 (1909-10)		2453 (1910-11)		2454 (1911-12)		2455 (1912-13)		2456 (1913-14)		2457 (1914-15)	
	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Kilos.	Tes.	Kilos.	Tes.	Kilos.	Tes.	Kilos.	Tes.	Kilos.	Tes.	Kilos.	Tes.	Kilos.	Tes.	Kilos.	Tes.
Krung Tep	31.507	185.15	32.517	185.15	29.512	185.15	22.577	238.05	21.722	238.05	20.937	264.50	22.751	277.75 290.95	22.839	277.75 290.95
Krung Kao	3.981	185.15	4.350	185.15	3.900	185.15	3.496	238.05	3.884	256.60	3.987	264.50	4.404	290.95	5.072	290.95
Chantaburi	1.086	171.95	1.394	171.96	1.393	171.95	1.394	19.840	1.451	198.40	1.511	211.60	1.514	238.05	1.589	238.05
Chumporn	2.679	132.25	2.626	132.25	2.546	132.25	1.736	19.840	2.457	198.40	2.709	211.60	2.683	238.05	2.630	238.05
Nakorn Chaisi	3.320	185.15	3.803	185.15	3.300	185.15	3.197	238.05	3.018	256.60	3.415	264.50	3.525	290.95	3.731	290.95
Nakorn Rachasima ..	1.018	185.15	1.136	185.15	1.020	185.15	858	238.05	1.009	256.60	990	264.50	985	290.95	1.204	290.95
Nakorn Sawan	2.409	185.15	2.721	185.15	2.719	185.15	2.399	238.05	2.650	238.05 256.60	2.341	264.50	2.182	264.50 290.95	2.491	264.50 290.95
Nakorn Sritamarat ..	2.366	132.25	2.013	132.25	2.265	132.25	1.885	198.40	2.204	198.40	2.363	211.60	2.406	238.05	2.328	238.05
Patani	..	..	1.672	145.50	1.686	145.50	1.401	198.40	1.395	198.40	1.581	198.40	2.119	224.85	2.064	224.85
Prachinburi	5.593	185.15	6.188	185.15	5.782	185.15	4.994	238.05	5.318	238.05	6.361	238.05	6.388	264.50	5.521 (b)	264.50 290.95
Pitsanulok	1.585	185.15	1.958	185.15	1.219	185.15	1.320	238.05	1.316	256.60	1.327	264.50	1.443	290.95	1.397	290.95
Bayab	687 (a)	105.80 132.25	1.217	105.80 132.25	1.010	105.80 132.25	1.193	105.80 132.25 158.70	1.363	105.80 132.25 158.70	1.234	105.80 132.25 158.70	1.287	105.80 132.25 158.70 185.15	1.151	105.80 132.25 185.15
Petchabun	28	171.95	112	171.95	90	171.95	161	198.40	250	198.40	272	198.40	291	198.40	269	198.40
Puket	..	..	12.411	145.50	14.641	119.05 145.50	13.755	119.05 127.00 132.25 158.70 165.35	15.209	158.70 165.35	17.359	158.70 165.35	15.568	158.70 165.35 198.40 205.00	11.111 (c)	105.80 211.60
Rajaburi	4.111	185.15	4.586	185.15	4.379	185.15	4.426	238.05	4.488	256.60	4.553	264.50	5.138	290.95	4.860	290.95
Ubon Rajatani	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	298	145.50 185.15	264	171.95 211.60
Roi Et	..	..	..	..	742	105.80 158.70	631	132.25 145.50 185.15	642	145.50 185.15	623	145.50 185.15	546	185.15	572	211.60
Udorn	..	..	..	..	1.675	105.80 145.50	1.873	132.25 171.95	2.301	132.25 171.95	2.730	132.25 171.95	2.893	132.25 171.95	2.799	132.25 171.95
Total ..	60.370	..	78.704	..	77.879	..	67.296	..	70.677	..	74.293	..	76.421	..	71.892	..

(a) Unless otherwise explained, the bracketing together of two or more prices indicates that opium was sold at the different prices bracketed, in various parts of the same province.
(b) The contractor managed to find a sale for an amount of opium in excess of the amount he had contracted to sell, and, in consequence, the government supplied him with a further quantity at 1 Tical less per tamlung.
(c) The lower price quoted refers to an inferior quality of opium.

XI

MINING.

TABLE I.

OUTPUT and AVERAGE PRICE of TIN.

Period 2450 to 2457 (1907-8 to 1914-15.)

Year		Province					Total obtained from		Average price of tin in dollars per picul
Siamese	Europeans, ended March 31st	Chumporn	Nakorn Sritamarat	Patani	Puket	Total	Dredging	Other sources	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	$
2450	1907–8	908	2.419	4.826	64.285	**72.438**	**467**	**71.971**	**71**
2451	1908–9	1.411	2.768	11.851	64.157	**80.187**	**2.528**	**77.659**	**67**
2452	1909–10	2.044	2.842	6.515	67.882	**79.283**	**7.372**	**71.911**	**71**
2453	1910–11	2.782	2.547	6.207	70.719	**82.255**	**11.451**	**70.804**	**82**
2454	1911–12	2.911	1.279	8.083	87.354	**99.627**	**23.317**	**76.310**	**95**
2455	1912–13	3.092	1.564	6.067	99.901	**100.624**	**32.946**	**77.678**	**107**
2456	1913–14	2.558	2.156	8.351	100.297	**113.362**	**30.026**	**83.336**	**95**
2457	1914–15	2.327	2.025	7.989	98.390	**110.731**	**29.686**	**81.045**	(*a*)

(*a*) After the outbreak of war no prices were quoted, since, for a time, there was practically no market for tin. It is therefore not possible to give an average price.

XII

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY, WEIGHTS and MEASURES.

Currency.

Silver Coins	1 tical 2 salungs = ½ tical. 1 salung = ¼ tical
Nickel Coins	10 satangs = 1/10 tical 5 satangs = 1/20 ,,
Bronze Coins	1 satang = 1/100 ,,

Currency notes are issued by the Government for 5, 10, 20, 100, 1000 ticals.

There are no standard weights and measures in Siam. The customary tables are :—

Weight. The unit is the Bat = 15 grammes = weight of one tical.

1 klom	=		= 1.17	decigrammes
2 klom	= 1 klam		= 2.343	,,
2 klam	= 1 pai		= 4.687	,,
4 pai	= 1 fuang		= 1.875	grammes
2 fuang	= 1 salung		= 3.75	,,
4 salung	= 1 bat		= 15	,,
4 bat	= 1 tamlung		= 6	decagrammes
20 tamlung	= 1 chang		= 1.2	kilogrammes
100 chang	= 1 hap		= 60	,,

The Chinese "Lee" and "Hoon" are in some places used instead of the klom, klam and pai for small weights.

Other weights used are 1 catty = 80 ticals = 1200 gr.

50 catties = 1 picul = about 60 kilog. = (133⅓ lb av.)

Length.

The unit of length is the wah, which is equal to two metres. Hence we have

		1 anukabiet	= 2.60406	mm.
2 anukabiet	= 1 kabiet		= 5.2043	,,
4 kabiet	= 1 niew		= 2. 083	cm.
12 niew	= 1 keub		= 25	cm.
2 keup	= 1 sawk		= 50	,,
4 sawk	= 1 wah		= 2	metres
20 wah	= 1 sen		= 40	,,
400 sen	= 1 yote		= 16000	,,

Square measure:

		1 square wah		
100 square wah	= 1 ngan		= 400	square m.
4 gnan	= 1 rai		= 1600	,, ,,

Capacity. The measures of capacity employed in Siam depend on local custom and very considerably from place to place. As an example of a table of measures may be given the Rice Mill Paddy Measures adopted by Rice Mill owners; but it must be understood that, in the absence of any official standard measures, all such nominally accepted tables are in practice liable to considerable fluctuations.

Rice Mill Paddy Measure.

(The tanan = .92 litre approximately).

		1 chai meu	= 2.875	centilitres
4 chai meu	= 1 kam meu		= 11.5	,,
4 kam meu	= 1 laang		= 46	,,
2 laang	= 1 tanan		= 9.2	decilitres
40 tanan	= 1 tang		= 36.8	litres
40 tang	= 1 ban		= 1372	,,
2 ban	= 1 kwien		= 2944	,,

For the assessment of export duties on Rice and Paddy a special "Kwien" is used which is equivalent to

1 Kwien =	16 piculs	paddy
	22 ,,	cargo rice
	23 ,,	white rice

The picul = 133 1/3 lb av.

INDEX.

Alphabetical list of Subjects	Reference to		
	Section	Table	Page
Administrative Divisions	II	1	15
Agriculture: Mortgages Registered and Redeemed	IX	1,2	212
Areas under crops	IX	3	214
Animals: Live, Imports of,	IV	3	121
Appeal Courts: Work of,	VIII	7	207
Areas of Provinces	II	2	16
Bankruptcy Cases	VIII	6	206
Bar Silver: Quotations in London for,	III *c.*	4	96
Beans: Railway transport of,	VI	11	163
Beer: Imports of,	IV	3	123
Betel-nut: Dried, Imports of,	IV	3	121
Births: Recorded in Year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	17
Bran: Railway transport of,	VI	11	163
Bullion: Imports of and Exports of,	IV	3,4	123,125
Bullocks: Exports of,	IV	4	124
Cars and Trucks: Imports of,	IV	3	122
Cattle: Railway transport of,	VI	4,9	149,161
Cement: Imports of,	IV	3	121
Census, Year 2454 (1911-12) see Population	II	1 to 8	13-23
Chao Praya River: Total annual volume of flow of,	I	7	9
Charcoal: Railway transport of,	VI	6,9	148,151
Chemical Products: Imports of,	IV	3	122
China: Imports of,	IV	3	122
Cigars and Cigarettes: Imports of,	IV	3	122
Civil Justice: see Justice	VIII	4,5	198-205
Coal and Coke: Imports of,	IV	3	121
Coinage: see Currency	III *d.*	1,2,4	104,107
Coins: Imports of and Exports of,	IV	3,4	123,125
Cordage: Imports of,	IV	3	122
Cotton: Areas under,	IX	3	214
Imports of piece goods,	IV	3	122
Exports of cleaned and uncleaned,	IV	4	125
Criminal Justice: see Justice	VIII	1,2,3	182-197
Crops: see Agriculture	IX	3	214
Currency: Coinage at the Royal Mint,	III *d.*	1	104
Number and Value of Subsidiary Coins	III *d.*	2	105
Number and Value of Currency Notes	III *d.*	3	106
Circulation of Currency	III *d.*	4	107
Deaths: Recorded in Year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	17
Dyeing Nuts: Railway transport of,	VI	11	164
Education: Number of Government Schools, Scholars, and Teachers,	VII	1	174
Education in Temple Schools,	VII	2	175
Number of Government and non-Government Schools, Scholars, and Teachers,	VII	3	176
Expenditure on Education,	VII	4	177
Government Departmental Schools	VII	5	178
Education: see Population	II	5,7	19,22
Exchange: Operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund	III *c.*	1	77-84
Quotations for Demand Drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India	III *c.*	2	87-94
T. T. selling rate for Straits dollars in Singapore on London	III *c.*	3	95
Expenditure: see Revenue and Expenditure	III *a.*	7 to 21	38-53
Exports: see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	2,4,5	120,124
Finance: Revenue and Expenditure	III *a.*	..	29-57
Public Debt	III *b.*	..	59-70
Exchange	III *c.*	..	71-97
Currency	III *d.*	..	99-107
Savings Banks	III *e.*	..	109
Firewood: Railway transport of,	VI	6,11	151,164
Fireworks including Joss Sticks: Imports of,	IV	3	122
Fish: Imports of and Exports of,	IV	3,4	121,124
Foodstuffs: Imports of,	IV	3	121
Foreign Trade and Commerce: Value of Imports	IV	1	119
Value of Exports	IV	2	120
Imports by Tariff Categories	IV	3	121
Exports by Tariff Categories	IV	4	124
Monthly exports and prices of Rice and Paddy	IV	5	126
Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared inward	IV	6	132
Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared outward	IV	7	133
Flour: Imports of,	IV	3	121
Fruits: Railway transport of,	VI	11	165
Glass Manufactures: Imports of,	IV	3	122
Gold-leaf: Imports of,	IV	3	123

INDEX.—(*Continued*).

Alphabetical list of Subjects.	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Gunny bags : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Hides : Exports of,	IV	4	124
Horns : Exports of,	IV	4	124
Horses : Railway transport of,	VI	4,9	149,161
Imports : see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	1,3	119,121
Justice : Work of the Courts in Criminal Cases	VIII	1	182
Number of Persons Convicted, classified by Nature of Crimes	VIII	2	186
Number of Persons Convicted, classified by Nature of Sentence Pronounced	VIII	3	194
Work of the Courts in Civil Cases	VIII	4	198
Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings	VIII	5	202
Bankruptcy Cases	VIII	6	206
Work of the Dika and Appeal Courts	VIII	7	207
Kerosine Oil : Railway transport of	VI	6	152
Imports of,	IV	3	121
Lamps : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Leather : Imports of Manufactures of,	IV	3	122
Live Stock : Imports of,	IV	3	121
Railway transport of,	VI	4,9	149,161
Loans : Public, see Public Debt	III *b*.	1,2,3	62-70
Macaroni : Imports of,	IV	3	121
Machinery : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Maize : Areas under,	IX	3	217
Manufactured Articles : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Matches : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Matting &c. : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Merchandise : Railway transport of,	VI	6,11	152,165
Meteorology : Temperatures in Bangkok	I	1	3
Ranges of Temperatures in Bangkok	I	2	4
Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok	I	3	5
Total monthly Rainfall in Rangkok,	I	4	6
Mean monthly Rainfall on the Delta of the Chao Praya River	I	5	7
Meteorological data for Bangkok for 1858-68 and 1905-14	I	6	8
Total annual volume of Flow of the Chao Praya River	I	7	9
Metals of all kind in the rough : Imports of,	IV	3	121
Metal Manufactures &c : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Migrations of the Population recorded in Year 2453-4 (1911-12)	II	3	17
Milk : Imports of,	IV	3	121
Mining : Output and Average Price of Tin	XI	1	227
Money Orders : see Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	V	4,5,6	140-142
Mortgages : see Agriculture	IX	1,2	212
Motor Cars : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Mussels : Dried, Exports of,	IV	4	124
National Debt : see Public Debt	III *b*.	1	62
Oil : Coconut, Imports of,	IV	3	122
Lubricating, Imports of,	IV	3	122
Opium : Quantity and Value of opium purchased	X	1	223
Quantity and Prices of opium Sold in Siam	X	2	224
Packages : Railway transport of,	VI	6,11	153,166
Paddy : see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	5	126,131
Railway transport of,	VI	6,11	154,166
Export price of,	IV	5	126
Painters' Colours : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Paper : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Peas : Areas under,	IX	3	215
Pepper : Exports of,	IV	4	125
Areas under,	IX	3	216
Perfumery and Cosmetics : Imports of,	IV	3	122
Pigs : Railway transport of,	VI	4,9	149,161
Population : Administrative Division of Siam	II	1	15
Number and Density of the Population	II	2	16
Variations in the Population during year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	17
Population by Sex	II	4	18
Population by Sex and Education	II	5	19
Population by Sex and Age	II	6	20
Population by Age and Education	II	7	22
Number of Temples and Priests	II	8	23
Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones : Postal Administration	V	1	137
Telegraph and Telephone Services	V	2	138
Money Orders issued in Bangkok for payment in the Provinces	V	3	139
Money Orders issued in the Provinces for payment in Bangkok	V	4	140
Money Orders drawn in Foreign Countries payable in Siam	V	5	141

INDEX.—(*Continued*).

Alphabetical list of Subjects	Reference to		
	Section	Table	Page
Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones: Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign countries	V	6	142
Precious Stones: Imports of,	IV	3	122
Priests: Number of	II	8	23
Railways: Financial Working of	VI	1	144
Financial Working of Northern Line	VI	2	145
Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Line	VI	3	146
Goods Traffic on the Northern Line	VI	4	148
Passenger Traffic on the Northern Line	VI	5	150
Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Northern Line	VI	6	151
Financial Working of the Southern Line	VI	7	157
Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Line	VI	8	158
Goods Traffic on the Southern Line	VI	9	160
Passenger Traffic on the Southern Line	VI	10	162
Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Southern Line	VI	11	163
Rainfall: see Meteorology	I	4,5	6,7
Revenue and Expenditure: Ordinary Annual	III *a*	1	29
Classification of	III *a*	2,7	30,38
Revenue from Government Domains	III *a*	3	32
Revenue from Commercial Services	III *a*	4	33
Revenue from Taxes	III *a*	5	34
Revenue from Fees, Fines, and Licenses	III *a*	6	36
Expenditure of Ministries	III *a*	8 to 17	40-49.
Special Budget	III *a*	18	50
Civil List and Royal Expenses	III *a*	19	51
Other Expenditure under Special Budget	III *a*	20	52
Expenditure from Loans	III *a*	21	53
Rice: Monthly Prices of	IV	5	126
Exports of	IV	4,5	124,126
Railway transport of	VI	11	167
Areas under	IX	3	214
Salt: Exports of	IV	4	125
Railway transport of	VI	6	154
Savings Banks: Note on	III *e*	..	110
Schools: see Education	VII	..	174
Ships: Nationality and Tonnage of	IV	6,7	132
Silk: Piece Goods, Imports of	IV	3	122
Raw, Exports of	IV	4	125
Silver Coins: Imports of, and Exports of	IV	3,4	123,125
Silver: see Bar Silver	III *c*	4	96
Special Budget: see Revenue and Expenditure	III *a*	18	50
Spices and Condiments: Imports of	IV	3	121
Sticklac: Exports of	IV	4	125
Stone: Railway transport of	VI	6,11	155,167
Sugar: Imports of	IV	3	121
Railway transport of	VI	6	155
Tariff of Import and Export duties levied	IV	..	116
Taxes	III *a*	5	34
Tea: Imports of	IV	3	121
Teak: Exports of	IV	4	125
Telegraphs	V	2	138
Telephones	V	2	138
Temperatures in Bangkok: see Meteorology	I	1 to 3	3-5
Temples: Number of	II	8	23
Textiles: Imports of	IV	3	122
Timber: Exports of	IV	4	125
Railway transport of	VI	6,11	156,168
Tin: Output of	XI	1	227
Treasury Reserves	III *a*	22	56
Vegetables: Imports of	IV	3	121
Weights and Measures	XII	1	231
Wood: Planks and Rafters, Imports of	IV	3	121
Yarn: Imports of	IV	3	122